

AD-752 581

FUEL MODIFICATION FOR ABATEMENT OF AIR-
CRAFT TURBINE ENGINE OXIDES OF NITROGEN
EMISSIONS

Henry Shaw

Esso Research and Engineering Company

Prepared for:

Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory

October 1972

DISTRIBUTED BY:

NTIS

National Technical Information Service
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield Va. 22151

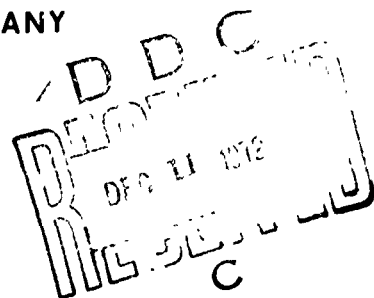
AD 752581

FUEL MODIFICATION FOR ABATEMENT OF AIRCRAFT TURBINE ENGINE OXIDES OF NITROGEN EMISSIONS

Henry Shaw

ESSO RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING COMPANY
Government Research Laboratory
Linden, New Jersey

TECHNICAL REPORT AFAPL-TR-72-80
OCTOBER 1972



Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

Reproduced by
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
U S Department of Commerce
Springfield VA 22151

Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory
Air Force Systems Command
United States Air Force
Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio

NOTICE

When Government drawings, specifications, or other data are used for any purpose other than in connection with a definitely related Government procurement operation, the United States Government thereby incurs no responsibility nor any obligation whatsoever; and the fact that the government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data, is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use, or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| ADD SECTION FOR | |
| NTIS | WHIP Section <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| CS | CS Section <input type="checkbox"/> |
| UN. 1000 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| DISTRIBUTION | |
| BY | |
| DISTRIBUTION AVAILABILITY CODES | |
| DISC. | AVAIL. G. OF OR GIAL |
| A | |

Copies of this report should not be returned unless return is required by security considerations, contractual obligations, or notice on a specific document.

UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification

DOCUMENT CONTROL DATA - R & D

(Security classification of title, body of abstract and indexing annotation must be entered when the overall report is classified)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY (Corporate author) Esso Research and Engineering Company Government Research Laboratory, P.O. Box 8 Linden, New Jersey 07036 | | 2a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Unclassified | |
| 3. REPORT TITLE Fuel Modification for Abatement of Aircraft Turbine Engine Oxide of Nitrogen Emissions | | 2b. GROUP | |
| 4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES (Type of report and inclusive dates) Final Report, 26 April 1971 to 31 May 1972 | | | |
| 5. AUTHOR(S) (First name, middle initial, last name) Henry Shaw | | | |
| 6. REPORT DATE October 1972 | 7a. TOTAL NO. OF PAGES 122 | 7b. NO. OF REFS 33 | |
| 8a. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO. F33615-71-C-1575 | 8b. ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S) GRU.1GDJA.72 | | |
| 8c. PROJECT NO. 3066 | 8d. OTHER REPORT NO(S) (Any other numbers that may be assigned this report) AFAPL-TR-72-80 | | |
| 8e. 306605 | | | |
| 8f. | | | |
| 10. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited. | | | |
| 11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES | | 12. SPONSORING MILITARY ACTIVITY Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory Fuels Branch (AFAPL/SFF) Fuels and Lubrication Division (Project Engineer: Lt. W. S. Blazowski) | |
| 13. ABSTRACT <p>This report describes a broad experimental program that was undertaken to assess the feasibility of reducing NO_x from aircraft gas turbine engines by fuel modification. The Esso High Pressure Cannular Combustor was used to simulate the characteristic emissions of gas turbines at full power operation. Over 70 fuel modifications were tested using Jet A as the base fuel.</p> <p>Soluble compounds of cobalt, iron, magnesium, and copper reduce NO_x by as much as 30% when added to the fuel at a treat rate of up to 0.5% (w). Compounds of sodium reduce NO_x by as much as 26% when added as suspensions or in aqueous emulsions. An aqueous emulsion containing 37 ppm (w) hydrazine acetate reduce NO_x by 15%, but this modification was not consistently effective. None of the investigated additives were fully acceptable because of the relatively low NO_x reduction that was obtained even with high additive treat rates.</p> <p>A simple expression was derived which is useful in estimating NO levels in gas turbine combustors when equilibrium NO_x concentrations and tempeature are known.</p> | | | |

Ia

DD FORM 1473

REPLACES DD FORM 1473, 1 JAN 64, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR ARMY USE.

UNCLASSIFIED
Security Classification

UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification - This Page

| 14. KEY WORDS | LINK A | | LINK B | | LINK C | |
|-------------------------|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|
| | ROLE | WT | ROLE | WT | ROLE | WT |
| Pollution Abatement | | | | | | |
| Fuel Additives | | | | | | |
| Nitrogen Oxides | | | | | | |
| Gas Turbines | | | | | | |
| Heterogeneous Catalysis | | | | | | |
| Flame Quenching | | | | | | |
| Free Radical Scavenging | | | | | | |
| Ib | | | | | | |

Security Classification - This Page

AFAPL-TR-72-80

**FUEL MODIFICATION FOR ABATEMENT
OF AIRCRAFT TURBINE ENGINE OXIDES
OF NITROGEN EMISSIONS**

Henry Shaw

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

72-2687

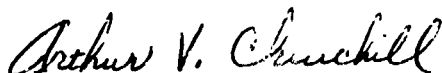
IC
ESSO REPORT GRU.IGDJA 72

FOREWORD

This report describes a study carried out by Esso Research and Engineering Company for the United States Air Force under Contract No. F33615-71-C-1575. The study examined the feasibility of reducing oxides of nitrogen emissions from aircraft turbine engines by fuel modification. The work was performed from April 26, 1971 to May 31, 1972 at the Esso Research Center in Linden, New Jersey. Lt. William S. Blazowski of the Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory was the responsible Government Engineer. Capt. Donald L. Champagne held this position during the initial phase.

The experimental work was skillfully carried out by Mr. C. J. McGoy. Valuable advice was obtained from Messrs. V. J. Siminski, O. G. Lewis, A. Skopp and Dr. J. P. Longwell.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved.



ARTHUR V. CHURCHILL, CHIEF
Fuels Branch
Fuels and Lubrication Division
Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory

ABSTRACT

A broad experimental program was undertaken to assess the feasibility of reducing NO_x from aircraft gas turbine engines by fuel modifications (additives and/or treatments). The modifications were selected without regard to practical limitations in order not to obscure potentially useful approaches. The Esso High Pressure Cannular Combustor was used to simulate the characteristic emissions of gas turbines. Over 70 fuel modifications were tested using Jet A as the base fuel.

Soluble compounds of cobalt, iron, manganese and copper reduced NO_x by as much as 30% when added to the fuel at a treat rate of up to 0.5% (w) metal. Compounds of sodium reduced NO_x by as much as 26% when added in suspensions or in aqueous emulsions. An aqueous emulsion containing 37 ppm (w) hydrazine acetate reduced NO_x by 15%, but this modification was not consistently effective. None of the investigated additives was fully acceptable because of the relatively low NO_x reduction that was obtained even with high additive treat rates.

The experimental work was carried out at an overall air to fuel ratio of around 50 and at a pressure of 48 psig. The exhaust gas composition was representative of aircraft turbine engines with the exception of the carbon monoxide levels which were too high. A statistical analysis of results with unmodified Jet A fuel indicated that variation of air inlet moisture from 0.00025 to 0.0025 lb of water per lb of air, and pressure variations between 45 and 60 psig had an insignificant effect on NO_x production over the range of the experimental work.

A simple expression was derived which is useful in estimating NO_x levels in gas turbine combustors when equilibrium NO concentrations and temperatures are known.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| I. SUMMARY. | 1 |
| II. INTRODUCTION | 3 |
| 1. NO _x Formation. | 3 |
| 2. Aircraft Gas Turbines. | 6 |
| 3. Fuel Modifications | 10 |
| III. EXPERIMENTAL | 18 |
| 1. Combustor. | 18 |
| 2. Air and Fuel Feed System | 22 |
| 3. Sampling and Analytical System | 24 |
| IV. RESULTS. | 33 |
| 1. Emissions with Unmodified Fuel | 33 |
| 2. Emissions with Modified Fuel | 37 |
| V. DISCUSSIONS. | 47 |
| VI. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS. | 52 |
| VII. REFERENCES | 53 |
| APPENDIX I EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS. | 56 |
| APPENDIX II REFERENCE EMISSIONS | 73 |
| APPENDIX III MODIFICATION EFFECTIVENESS. | 82 |
| APPENDIX IV UNMODIFIED JET A EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS | 91 |
| APPENDIX V MATERIAL BALANCE CALCULATIONS | 102 |
| APPENDIX VI KINETICS OF NO FORMATION IN GAS TURBINE COMBUSTOR | 106 |
| APPENDIX VII COMPUTER PROGRAM. | 117 |

Preceding page blank

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| <u>No.</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|------------|---|-------------|
| 1 | NO _x Equilibrium in <u>Jet A</u> Combustion. | 7 |
| 2 | NO _x Levels in Aircraft Turbine Engines | 9 |
| 3 | High Pressure Combustor. | 19 |
| 4 | Components of Combustor. | 20 |
| 5 | Quartz Sleeve With Can II. | 21 |
| 6 | Combustor Flowsheet. | 23 |
| 7 | Schematic of Sampling and Analytical System. | 25 |
| 8 | Comparison of Calculated and Least Squares Relationship of NO _x from Unmodified Jet A as a Function of Equivalence Ratio | 39 |
| 9 | NO _x Reducing Ability of Transition Metal Additives and Heterogeneous Catalysts. | 40 |
| 10 | Effect of Concentration on NO _x Reducing Ability of Iron and Manganese Additives. | 42 |
| 11 | Effect of Concentration on NO _x Reducing Ability of Copper and Cobalt Additives | 43 |
| 12 | Effect of Water on the NO ₂ to NO _x Ratio. | 44 |
| 13 | NO _x Reducing Ability of Alkali Metal Hydroxide Water Emulsions. | 45 |
| 14 | Effect of Temperature on NO ₂ /NO _x Ratio | 50 |
| 15 | Effect of Temperature on δ | 113 |
| 16 | Arrhenius Plot of θ | 114 |

LIST OF TABLES

| <u>No.</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|------------|---|-------------|
| I | Average Gaseous Emissions from Commercial Aircraft Engine (13) | 11 |
| II | Average Gaseous Emission from Commercial Aircraft Engines (14) | 12 |
| III | Empirical NO _x Model | 13 |
| IV | Average Gaseous Emissions from Commercial Aircraft Engines (15) | 14 |
| V | Experimental Conditions | 24 |
| VI | List of Fuel Modifications - Metals | 28 |
| VII | List of Fuel Modifications - Emulsions. | 30 |
| VIII | List of Fuel Modifications - Homogeneous Additives. | 31 |
| IX | Correlation of NO _x with Other Emissions and Temperatures. | 34 |
| X | Least Squares Relationships for Can II. | 35 |
| XI | Least Squares Relationships for Can I | 36 |
| XII | Correlation of NO _x with Other Emissions and Temperature | 38 |
| XIII | NO _x Reducing Effectiveness of Various Additives | 46 |
| XIV | Experimental Results - Mole Fraction Units. | 57 |
| XV | Experimental Results - Emission Index Units | 65 |
| XVI | Reference Emissions | 74 |
| XVII | Percent Change Due to Modification. | 83 |
| XVIII | Runs with Unmodified Jet A Can I. | 92 |
| XIX | Runs with Unmodified Jet A Can II | 94 |
| XX | Runs with Unmodified Jet A Can I. | 97 |
| XXI | Runs with Unmodified Jet A Can II | 99 |

LIST OF TABLES (Cont'd.)

| <u>No.</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|------------|---|-------------|
| XXII | Equilibrium Calculation Jet A ($C_1H_{1.9185}$) at 58.8 PSIA. | 107 |
| XXIII | Time to Achieve a Particular ρ | 111 |
| XXIV | Range of Errors in Using Equation (6). | 112 |
| XXV | Kinetic Parameters for Equation (5). | 115 |
| XXVI | Comparison of Calculated and Observed NO _x Levels - Adiabatic Flame Temperature | 116 |
| XXVII | Effect of Non-Adiabatic Flame Temperature on Residence Time. | 116 |

SECTION I

SUMMARY

A broad experimental program was undertaken to assess the feasibility of reducing NO_x from aircraft gas turbine engines by fuel modifications (additives and/or treatments). The modifications were selected without regard to practical limitations in order to fully evaluate the fuel modification concept and to uncover promising leads. Practical considerations could obscure potentially useful approaches.

The Esso High Pressure Cannular Combustor was used to simulate the characteristic emissions of gas turbines. Approximately 70 fuel modifications were tested using Jet A as the base fuel. These fell into seven general categories:

- (1) Soluble organometallic additives which become heterogeneous reduction or decomposition catalysts.
- (2) Additives that scavenge or recombine oxygen atoms.
- (3) Additives that reduce peak temperatures.
- (4) Additives that delay ignition.
- (5) Additives that change spray fluid-dynamics.
- (6) Additives that decompose NO or inhibit the NO producing chain reactions.
- (7) Combinations of the above for synergistic effects.

Category 1 proved to be the most effective in reducing NO_x emissions. The transition metals added to the Jet A fuel as organometallic compounds reduced NO_x more effectively than other additives. In particular, compounds of cobalt, iron, manganese and copper reduced NO_x by as much as 30% when added to the fuel at a treat rate of up to 0.5% (w) metal. In the alkali metal family, sodium proved most effective by reducing NO_x up to 26% at a treat rate of 0.1% (w). Sodium was added in a suspension as a carbonate or in an aqueous emulsion as a hydroxide. Zirconium reduced NO_x by 11% and 22% at treat rates of 0.1 and 0.2% (w) metal respectively. An aqueous emulsion containing 37 ppm (w) hydrazine acetate reduced NO_x by up to 15%, but this modification gave erratic results.

Most other additives were either ineffective or reduced NO_x by less than 10%. It is noteworthy that all nitrogen containing compounds added at treat levels of more than 0.5% (w) increased NO_x by about 50%. This corresponds to a conversion of up to 30% of the chemically bound nitrogen to NO_x . None of the investigated additives was fully acceptable because of the relatively low NO_x reduction that was obtained even with high additive treat rates.

The experimental work was carried out at an overall air to fuel ratio of around 50 and at a pressure of 48 psig. The exhaust gas composition was typical of the latest aircraft turbine engines with the exception of the carbon monoxide levels which were too high. A statistical analysis of results with unmodified Jet A fuel indicated that variation of air inlet moisture from 0.00025 to 0.0025 lb of water per lb of air, and pressure variations between 45 and 60 psig had an insignificant effect on NO_x production over the range of the experimental work.

A kinetic analysis of the mechanism for NO formation at elevated temperature due to air fixation indicated that the experimental results are reasonable. A simple expression was derived which is useful in estimating NO_x levels in gas turbine combustors when the equilibrium NO concentration and temperature are known.

SECTION II

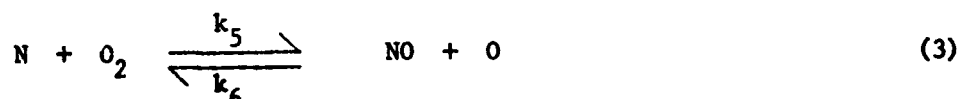
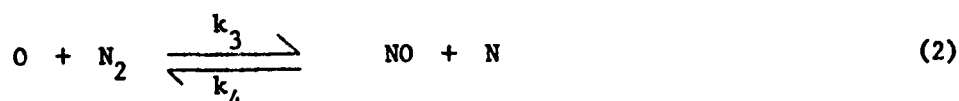
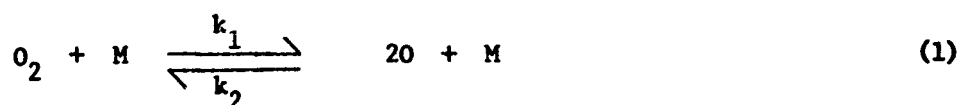
INTRODUCTION

The oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) are one of the major air pollutants in our atmosphere. On a total tonnage basis, the combustion of fossil fuels in motor vehicles, electric power plants, and industrial boilers accounts for most of the emissions of NO_x . However, the relative importance of uncontrolled NO_x emissions from various smaller sources such as jet aircraft can be expected to increase in the future as increasingly stringent air pollution controls take effect for automobiles and stationary combustion equipment. Consequently, the NO_x problem associated with such sources as jet aircraft can no longer be ignored in the overall national effort to improve the quality of our environment.

There are two ways in which the problem of controlling NO_x emissions from jet engines can be approached. The first would be to modify the engine design, primarily the combustor section, in order to provide temperature, residence time and oxygen concentrations less favorable to the formation of nitrogen oxides. Unfortunately, such engine modifications would cost billions of dollars and take years to fully implement. The alternate approach involves modifying the fuel to reduce NO_x emissions. Compared to engine modifications, the potential savings in both cost and time that the fuels approach provides is simply too great to dismiss without some kind of broadly based systematic empirical study.

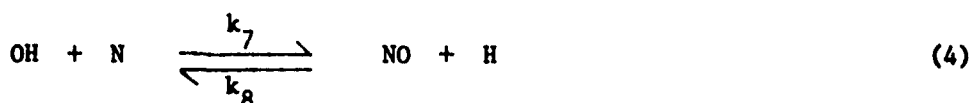
1. NO_x FORMATION

Oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) are produced in all fuel combustion processes using air as the oxidizer. At flame temperatures, the combination of atmospheric oxygen and nitrogen results in the formation of nitric oxide (NO). The rate of NO formation and decomposition is very highly temperature-dependent. The mechanism of formation of NO from nitrogen and oxygen follows the chain reaction sequence first postulated by Zeldovich (1) for the $\text{H}_2\text{-O}_2\text{-N}_2$ reaction system and confirmed by shock tube studies on $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$ mixtures (2).



Although it is now generally accepted that the bulk of the NO in combustion processes is produced by the Zeldovich mechanism, recent studies (3), with premixed flat flames indicate that NO may be formed at rates higher than this mechanism predicts for hydrocarbon/air combustion. This "prompt NO" formation, which has not been observed in either hydrogen/air flames or CO/air flames may involve an attack of carbon or hydrocarbon radical on nitrogen molecules. This could result in the formation of HCN and atomic nitrogen which would then lead to the formation of NO at rates higher than those predicted by the Zeldovich mechanism. On the other hand, the reported high rates of NO might be equally well explained by the existence of super-equilibrium concentrations of O-atoms in the flame zone.

Besides the atomic chain route, NO can also be formed by reaction (4).



This reaction becomes important only under fuel rich conditions where the low oxygen concentration decreases the rate of reaction (3).

The kinetic mechanism consisting of reactions (1) through (4) can be solved analytically by assuming that all combustion is complete prior to NO formation, all combustion species except NO are in chemical equilibrium at the adiabatic flame temperature, and nitrogen atoms have achieved a steady state ($d(\text{N})/dt = 0$). A full mathematical treatment is given in Appendix VI. The resulting expression is:

$$(\delta + 1) \ln(1 - \rho) + (\delta - 1) \ln(1 + \rho) = -\theta t \quad (5)$$

where,

$$\delta = \frac{\frac{k_4}{k_5} K_{NO}^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\frac{X_{N_2}}{X_{O_2}} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{1 + \frac{k_7}{k_5} \left(\frac{X_{OH}}{X_{O_2}} \right)}$$

ρ = reduced NO mole fraction with respect to equilibrium = $\frac{X_{NO}}{X_{NO,e}}$.

t = time in seconds.

X_i = mole fraction of component i .

P = pressure in atmospheres.

R = gas constant = $82.057 \frac{\text{cm}^3 \text{ atm}}{\text{mole } ^\circ\text{K}} = 1.987 \frac{\text{cal}}{\text{mole } ^\circ\text{K}}$.

T = temperature in $^\circ\text{K}$.

$$\theta = \frac{4k_3 K_O^{\frac{1}{2}} P^{\frac{1}{2}} X_{N_2}^{\frac{1}{2}}}{K_{NO}^{\frac{1}{2}} RT}, \text{ sec}^{-1}.$$

Equation (5) can be simplified for the practical conditions of aircraft combustion where $\rho < 0.2$ and $\delta < 0.8$ with an error of less than 9% to

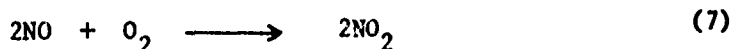
$$\rho = \frac{\theta t}{2}. \quad (6)$$

Equation (6) is useful for estimating NO levels in gas turbine combustors with fair accuracy since "prompt NO" is minimal under fuel lean conditions. This will be illustrated in Section IV which describes the results.

Organic nitrogen compounds present in the fuel provide another source of NO in combustion processes. Based on experimental evidence, the role of fuel nitrogen appears to vary from being the dominant source of NO at low combustion temperatures to being of minor importance at high temperatures. In general, this source of NO is not important in aircraft engine operation since jet fuel contains less than 50 ppm (w) nitrogen and would contribute less than 0.16 lb NO_x (as NO₂) per 1000 lb of fuel.

The main environmental problem associated with NO_x emissions is actually due to NO₂. The background presented above relating to NO formation is important because NO is the major precursor to NO₂ formation. Nitrogen dioxide contributes to pollution by reacting with hydrocarbons, ozone and light to produce smog. In addition, NO₂ reacts with water to produce acid which causes corrosion problems, and it absorbs visible light which reduces visibility as well as contrast and brightness of distant objects.

From the standpoint of minimizing total NO_x emissions, it is fortunate that the concentration of NO₂ in and near the combustion zone is very low. This results from the fact that NO₂ is thermodynamically unfavorable at combustion temperatures. In addition to this thermodynamic limitation, there is also a kinetic limitation at high temperature. The oxidation of NO by O₂ via reaction (7) is one of the few known reactions



whose reaction rate decreases with increasing temperature (4). The consequence of these thermodynamic and kinetic limitations is that the amount of NO₂ emitted by combustion sources is limited to a few percent and only as the combustion gases cool in the atmosphere does any significant amount of the reddish brown NO₂ begin to form. The other six oxides of nitrogen (N₂O, N₂O₂, N₂O₃, N₂O₄, N₂O₅, NO₃) play only insignificant roles in combustion processes.

2. AIRCRAFT GAS TURBINES

In an aviation gas turbine engine, inlet air is continuously compressed, mixed with liquid fuel, and then burned in a continuous combustor. Quantities of air greatly in excess of the stoichiometric fuel requirement are compressed and used to keep the combustor liner cool and to dilute the combustor exit gases so as to avoid damage to the turbine and nozzle.

AIR PREHEATED TO 400°F
 PRESSURE 4 ATMOSPHERES
 JET A = C H_{1.9185}
 PER CENT STOICHIOMETRIC AIR

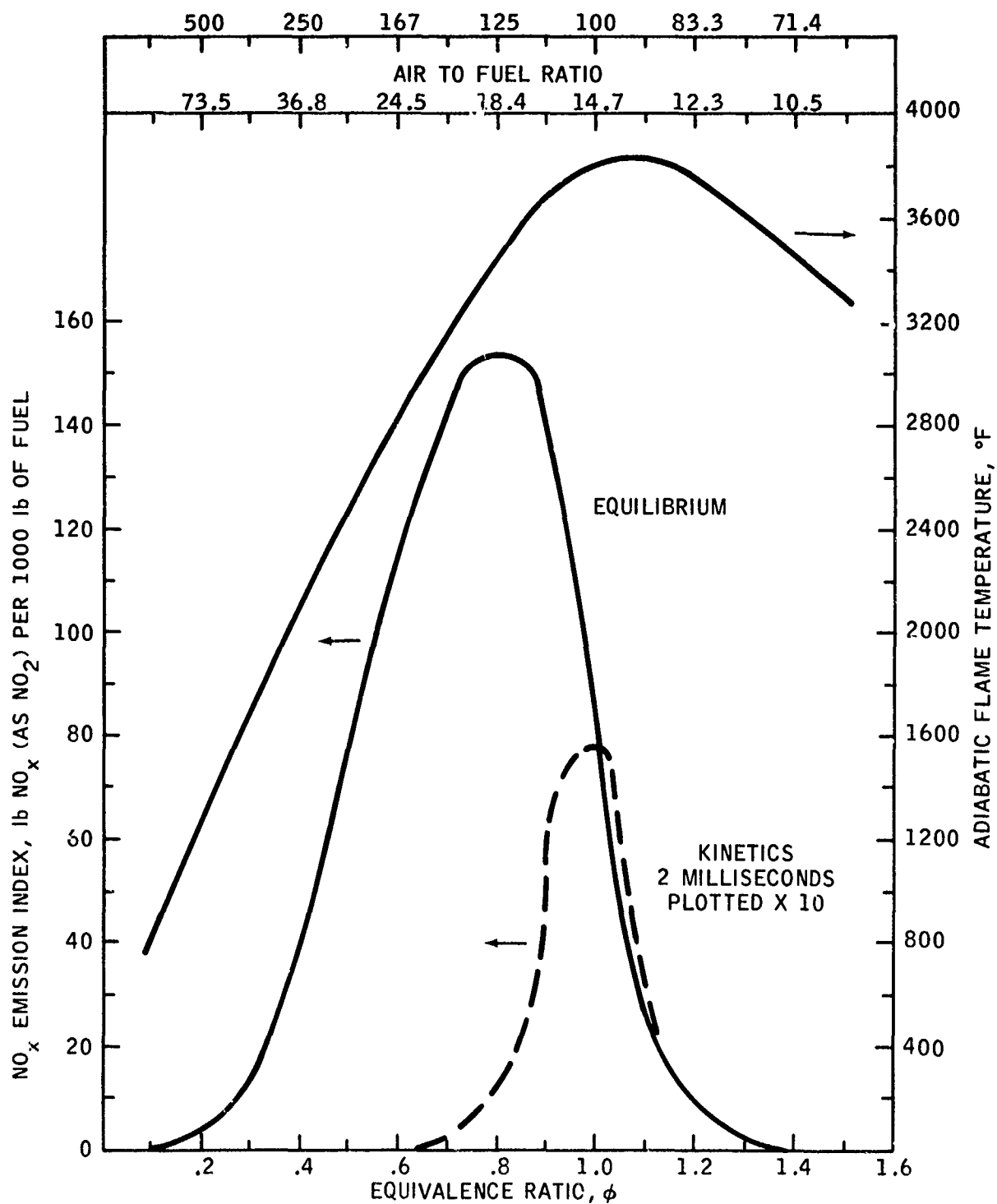


Figure 1

NO_x EQUILIBRIUM IN JET A COMBUSTION

The primary section of the combustor is operated near stoichiometric conditions (generally rich for military operations) and produces combustor gas temperatures in excess of 3800°F depending on the engine pressure ratio. Further down the combustor, secondary air is added which raises the Air/Fuel ratio and lowers gas temperatures. Gas temperatures exiting from the combustor are in the range of 2000°F depending on the engine pressure ratio. The fuel injection pressure varies. It is typically 600 psi for full power and as low as 60 to 100 psi for idle conditions in conventional aircraft. Newer fuel injection techniques involve premixing or carburization where the fuel is atomized and vaporized by shearing with the available air flows. In these aircraft, much lower fuel pressures are required. The pressure drop across the length of aircraft turbine engine combustor is generally about 5%. The total absolute operating pressure is in the range of 20 to 300 psi.

Aircraft turbine engines generally operate more efficiently than reciprocating internal combustion engines and therefore do not exhaust high levels of objectionable gaseous emission. The emissions that are classified as pollutants are emitted either during idle when CO and unburned hydrocarbons are maximized or during full power operation or take-off when NO_x and smoke emissions are maximized.

Since NO_x formation is thermodynamically favored by high temperatures, and kinetic studies indicate that the rate of NO formation has a high activation energy (~115 kcal/mole), the major formation of NO must take place in the high temperature primary combustion zone. This point is illustrated in Figure 1. It is based on computer calculated equilibrium values (5) for the operating conditions used in this experimental program. The kinetic curve was obtained using Equation (i) for 2 milliseconds residence time. The equilibrium and kinetic data were converted into units of emission index in lb per 1000 lb of fuel. This was done in order to present the data in a general format which avoids the effect of dilution. Using emission index, one can rank different aircraft engine designs which may have radically different recirculation patterns as well as other types of power plants. Note that the maximum equilibrium value of NO_x occurs at an equivalence ratio of 0.8 and is a factor of 20 larger than one would calculate based on kinetic limitations. The maximum kinetic value of NO_x is about 7.9 lb/1000 lb of fuel at an equivalence ratio of 1.0. Since gas turbines generally operate at full power at an equivalence ratio of about 0.3, the NO_x produced in the primary zone under stoichiometric conditions is diluted by a factor of about 3.3. By using emission index units, no dilution correction needs to be made.

There have been numerous investigations of the composition of exhaust gases from aircraft gas turbines (6-15). Most of these studies were made with nearly atmospheric pressure cannular combustors or with actual model gas turbines. In general, the exhaust gases from cannular combustors tend to have higher concentrations of carbon monoxide and

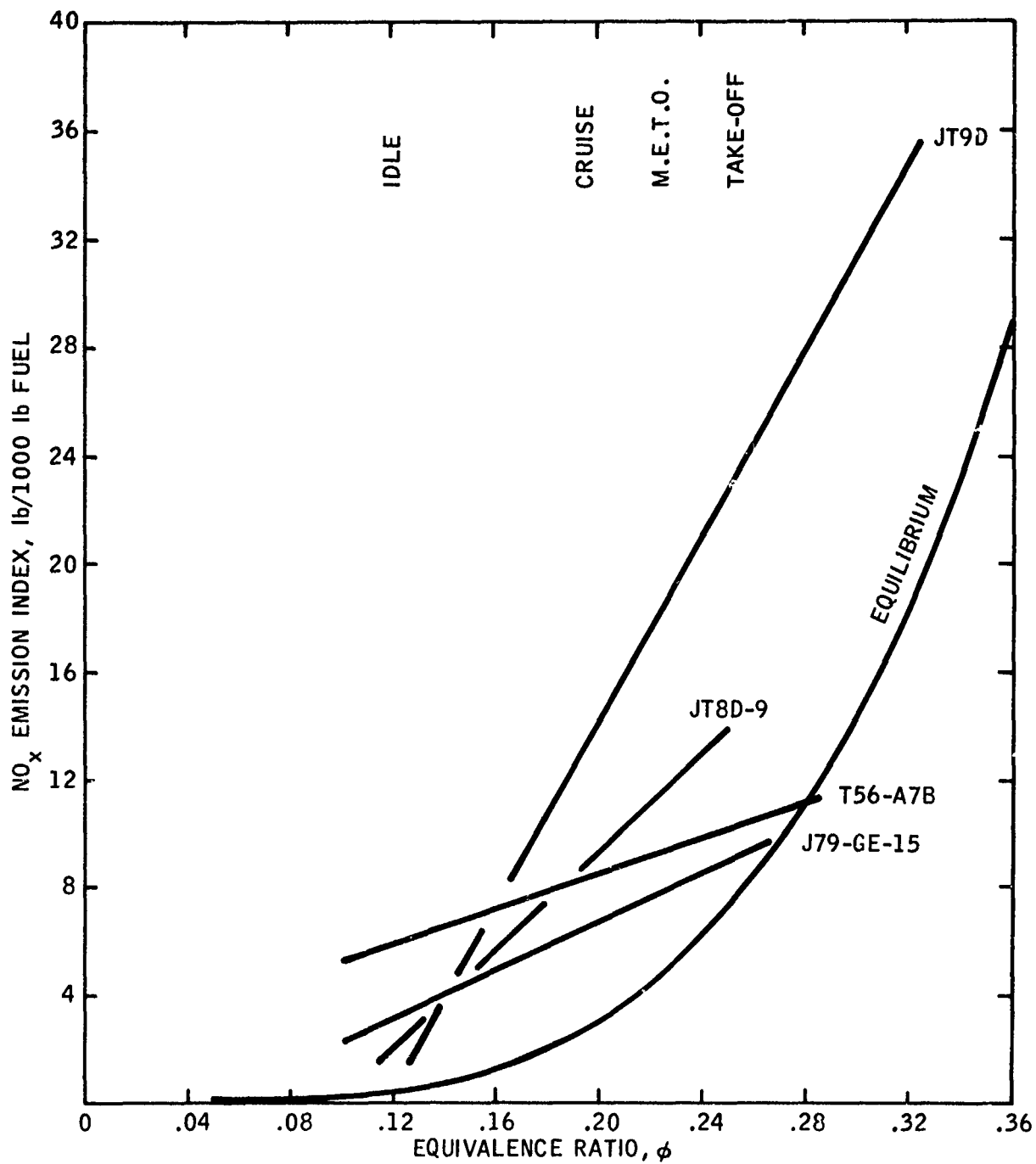


Figure 2
NO_x LEVELS IN AIRCRAFT TURBINE ENGINES

unburned hydrocarbons and lower concentrations of oxides of nitrogen when compared with actual gas turbines. This is partly due to higher surface to volume ratios in laboratory units which make them less adiabatic. Additional factors which cause higher concentrations of CO and unburned hydrocarbons and lower NO_x concentrations in laboratory units are: poorer fuel injection, poorer mixing, less efficient combustion, improper air distribution, and lower air preheat temperatures. In addition to the factors mentioned above, the higher NO_x levels in the exhaust of gas turbines is believed due to higher pressure and temperature operation than in cannular combustors. The concentration of NO which generally comprises in excess of 80% of the NO_x emissions from aircraft gas turbines is not predictable from equilibrium calculations. Figure 2 is a plot of data obtained from emissions measurements from representative aircraft gas turbines (14,15). These experimental results are compared with the equilibrium curve for 4 atm pressure and 400°F preheated air.

Some field surveys of the emissions of aircraft engines were recently published. Cox, Penn and Chase (13) measured the emissions of 25 aircraft turbine engines using Jet A fuel. Their results are presented in Table I. Hare, Dietzmann and Springer (14) reported on emissions measurements from two military engines and six commercial engines. Their data were converted to emission index units using the equations derived in Appendix V. The average baseline NO_x emissions from the military and commercial engines are presented in Table II. A. W. Nelson (15) measured the emission from nine JT3D, nine JT8D and four JT9D engines. He found that the empirical equations listed in Table III predict his results in pounds of NO_x per pound of fuel. Nelson's average experimental values are given in Table IV. NO_x emission levels of up to 420 ppm or an emission index of 36.8 lb per 1000 lb fuel were measured with the JT9D engine.

3. FUEL MODIFICATIONS

Very little work has been reported on the use of additives for reducing NO_x emissions. One of the more comprehensive efforts was reported by Martin, Pershing and Berkau (16). They found that no additive was effective in reducing NO_x in stationary power plant boilers, but iron, manganese and cobalt reduced particulate emissions. Some of the nitrogen containing additives increased NO_x emissions. Altwicker, Fredette and Shen (17) reported that 1.0% (v) cobalt naphthenate reduced NO_x in their laboratory burner set-up by 16%. Meguerian (18) investigated the effect of 29 fuel soluble organometallic compounds at a concentration level of one gram of metal per gallon of fuel. He found that chromium acetylacetonate, cobalt octoate, and nickel naphthenate were "very effective" in reducing NO_x under fuel-rich conditions. Copper naphthenate and cerium octoate were "less effective" and the rest of the additives were not effective. Under fuel-lean conditions, none of the additives

TABLE I

AVERAGE GASEOUS EMISSIONS FROM COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT ENGINES (13)

| Mode | Engine operating parameters | | | Components, lb/1,000 lb fuel | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
| | Thrust, lb | Fuel, lb/hr | Fuel-air ratio | CO | NO _x | HC | Aldehydes |
| JT3D-1 ENGINE (1 ONLY) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 930 | 900 | 0.0078 | 87.1 | 2.0 | 91.4 | 5.1 |
| Part power (trim).... | 8,400 | 4,500 | .0114 | 4.7 | 8.3 | .25 | .08 |
| Cruise..... | 8,750 | 4,690 | .0116 | 4.3 | 8.4 | .27 | .06 |
| Maximum continuous... | 11,610 | 6,390 | .0123 | 2.3 | 9.7 | .17 | .03 |
| Takeoff..... | 14,360 | 8,170 | .0137 | 1.4 | 12.5 | .11 | .02 |
| JT3D-3B ENGINES (3) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 870 | 925 | 0.0075 | 96.6 | 2.1 | 107.9 | 5.4 |
| Part power (trim).... | 10,955 | 5,950 | .0114 | 2.3 | 9.1 | .19 | .04 |
| Cruise..... | 10,875 | 5,895 | .0114 | 2.7 | 8.6 | .20 | .05 |
| Maximum continuous... | 13,280 | 7,300 | .0127 | 1.7 | 8.8 | .17 | .03 |
| Takeoff..... | 15,900 | 9,185 | .0143 | 1.3 | 14.2 | .28 | .02 |
| JT8D-1 ENGINES WITHOUT RETROFIT (3) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 950 | 1,030 | 0.0028 | 45.5 | 5.1 | 9.3 | 1.7 |
| Part power (trim).... | 9,240 | 5,410 | .0086 | 3.5 | 12.0 | .16 | .03 |
| Cruise..... | 10,650 | 6,260 | .0100 | 2.7 | 12.5 | .12 | .02 |
| Maximum continuous... | 11,690 | 6,905 | .0105 | 2.5 | 14.0 | .12 | .02 |
| Takeoff..... | 12,545 | 7,555 | .0112 | 2.5 | 16.5 | .12 | .01 |
| JT8D-1 ENGINES WITH RETROFIT (5) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 995 | 1,080 | 0.0041 | 30.8 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 1.1 |
| Part power (trim).... | 9,185 | 5,445 | .0100 | 1.9 | 11.6 | .10 | .03 |
| Cruise..... | 10,540 | 6,260 | .0109 | 1.5 | 13.4 | .11 | .03 |
| Maximum continuous... | 11,680 | 7,010 | .0116 | 1.4 | 17.4 | .08 | .03 |
| Takeoff..... | 12,450 | 7,480 | .0122 | 1.3 | 18.9 | .07 | .03 |
| JT8D-7 ENGINES WITHOUT RETROFIT (2) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 1,025 | 1,075 | 0.0026 | 44.2 | 5.1 | 10.9 | 1.7 |
| Part power (trim) ¹ ... | 9,750 | 5,740 | .0099 | 2.9 | 11.6 | .08 | .04 |
| Cruise..... | 10,860 | 6,400 | .0106 | 2.5 | 12.2 | .29 | .04 |
| Maximum continuous... | 12,060 | 7,170 | .0116 | 2.1 | 13.8 | .17 | .05 |
| Takeoff..... | 13,055 | 7,885 | .0126 | 1.9 | 15.2 | .10 | .05 |
| JT8D-7 ENGINES WITH RETROFIT (2) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 960 | 1,060 | 0.0031 | 26.8 | 4.0 | 5.9 | - |
| Part power (trim).... | 9,755 | 5,705 | .0101 | 1.6 | 12.7 | .12 | - |
| Cruise..... | 10,855 | 6,420 | .0114 | 1.4 | 14.3 | .26 | - |
| Maximum continuous... | 11,875 | 7,105 | .0124 | 1.3 | 15.9 | .21 | - |
| Takeoff..... | 12,710 | 7,685 | .0132 | 1.2 | 17.1 | .16 | - |
| JT8D-9 ENGINES WITH RETROFIT (6) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 980 | 1,040 | 0.0038 | 28.2 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 1.2 |
| Part power (trim).... | 10,485 | 6,095 | .0115 | 1.8 | 14.3 | .11 | .04 |
| Cruise..... | 10,830 | 6,310 | .0117 | 1.7 | 14.1 | .19 | .05 |
| Maximum continuous... | 11,895 | 6,975 | .0126 | 1.5 | 15.6 | .18 | .04 |
| Takeoff..... | 13,570 | 8,200 | .0140 | 1.2 | 18.1 | .18 | .04 |
| 511-14 SPEY ENGINES (4) | | | | | | | |
| Idle..... | 625 | 915 | 0.0067 | 97.5 | 2.0 | 57.3 | 5.6 |
| Takeoff..... | 11,140 | 7,370 | .0147 | 2.3 | 18.8 | .13 | .06 |
| Checkpoint 1..... | 10,705 | 7,005 | .0141 | 2.4 | 18.1 | .11 | .05 |
| Checkpoint 2..... | 10,140 | 6,545 | .0135 | 2.7 | 18.5 | .11 | .04 |
| Checkpoint 3..... | 9,575 | 6,145 | .0130 | 2.8 | 18.3 | .11 | .04 |
| Checkpoint 4..... | 7,490 | 4,685 | .0114 | 3.9 | 15.6 | .12 | .04 |

¹One engine only.

TABLE II

AVERAGE NO_x EMISSION INDEX FROM MILITARY AND COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT ENGINES (14)

| MODE ENGINE | Number of Tests | Military | | | Flight Idle | Cruise | M.E.T.O. | Takeoff | Idle | Reverse |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|---------|------|---------|
| | | 75% | 100% | Military | | | | | | |
| T56-A7B Turboprop | 13 | 8.36 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 6.16 | | | | | |
| J79-GE-15 Turbojet | 4 | 5.23 | 7.12 | 8.29 | 2.25 | | | | | |
| JT8D-9 Turbofan | 17 | | | | | 8.30 | 10.2 | 12.6 | 2.27 | 11.4 |
| JT8D-1 and JT8D-7 Turbofan | 5 | | | | | 7.80 | 9.25 | 10.5 | 2.51 | 10.1 |
| JT4A-H Turbojet | 6 | | | | | 7.61 | 8.70 | 10.8 | 2.13 | 9.91 |
| JT3D-B Turbofan | 8 | | | | | 6.02 | 7.67 | 9.60 | 1.61 | 8.73 |
| JT3C-6 Turbojet | 3 | | | | | 6.70 | 7.10 | 8.48 | 1.35 | 7.17 |
| CJ805 Turbojet | 5 | | | | | 7.55 | 7.98 | 9.24 | 1.70 | |

TABLE III

EMPIRICAL NO_x MODEL

| <u>Engine</u> | <u>Equation</u> |
|---------------|--|
| JT8D | $\text{NO}_x = .0237 + .0171 \text{ EPR} - .214 \times 10^{-5} Q$ |
| JT3D | $\text{NO}_x = -.0098 + .0140 \text{ EPR} - .194 H$ |
| JT9D | $\text{NO}_x = -.093 + .0770 \text{ EPR} - .263 \times 10^{-3} T - .313 H$ |

where Q = Heat of Combustion ~18,500 Btu/lb.

EPR = Engine Pressure Ratio

H = Humidity ~lb water/lb air.

T = Inlet Temperature °F.

TABLE IV

AVERAGE GASEOUS EMISSIONS FROM COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT ENGINES (15)

| <u>Engine</u> | <u>Mode</u> | <u>Thrust lbs</u> | <u>Fuel Flow lbs/hr</u> | <u>NO_x lbs/ 1000 lbs Fuel</u> | <u>NO_x 1 Sigma Variation</u> |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| JT3D | Idle | 900 | 1,070 | 2.25 | 0.85 |
| | Approach | 5,228 | 3,573 | 4.87 | 0.85 |
| | Climb | 16,400 | 8,120 | 11.92 | 0.85 |
| | Takeoff | 18,000 | 9,420 | 13.63 | 0.85 |
| JT8D | Idle | 800 | 920 | 1.71 | 0.78 |
| | Approach | 3,555 | 2,700 | 5.39 | 0.78 |
| | Climb | 12,600 | 7,020 | 15.60 | 0.78 |
| | Takeoff | 14,500 | 8,400 | 18.60 | 0.78 |
| JT9D | Idle | 3,550 | 1,976 | 3.41 | 1.9 |
| | Approach | 15,009 | 7,515 | 11.42 | 1.9 |
| | Climb | 39,650 | 14,109 | 30.00 | 1.9 |
| | Takeoff | 45,500 | 16,641 | 36.80 | 1.9 |

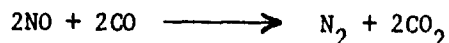
reduced NO_x . These tests were run in a pulse-flame apparatus. McCreath (19) reported that isoamyl nitrate and ditertiary butyl peroxide reduced NO_x by 17 and 10% respectively in diesel engines. The effectiveness of these additives varied with concentration and age of the blend. Hare et. al. (14) added up to 0.1% (v) CI-2 (see pg. 29 for chemical composition) in some of the aircraft engine tests to determine the effect of additives on the level of emissions. No comprehensive analysis of the data was presented but it appears that hydrocarbons and CO increased slightly while NO_x decreased by up to 8%.

In addition to the organometallic additives mentioned above, there has been considerable work in reducing NO_x from gas turbines by adding water or steam to the combustor primary zone. Klapatch and Koblich (20) reported about 80% reduction of NO_x using 0.9 lb of water per lb of fuel (60 ppm (v) were reduced to 12 ppm (v) at 16 MW operation). They also found that the ratio of NO_2 to NO_x increases as more water is added per pound of fuel.

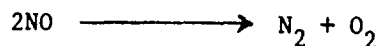
It was clear from the research described above that the efforts in reducing NO_x emissions should be systematized. In an attempt to broadly evaluate the concept of NO_x reduction with fuel modifications the possible techniques were categorized as follows:

1. Soluble additives which become heterogeneous catalysts for:

A. Reduction



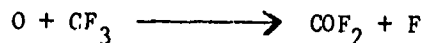
B. Decomposition



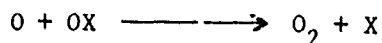
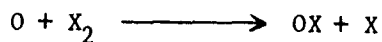
For example: Co, Na, Fe, Ni, Sb, etc.

2. Additives that scavenge or recombine oxygen atoms

A. Scavenge



B. Recombine



For example: CCl_4 , $(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CHOH}$

3. Additives that reduce peak temperature

A. Radiative heat transfer with solids

For example: Dicyclopentadiene to produce soot,
organometallics to produce oxides

B. Endothermic physical conversion

For example: Emulsion of water, alcohol, ammonium
formate, hydrazine acetate

4. Additives that delay ignition and thus reduce exposure
time at peak temperatures

For example: analine, ether

5. Additives that change spray fluid-dynamics

For example: polyisobutylene, dissolved polymers

6. Additives that decompose NO



For example: analine, ammonium formate, hydrazine
acetate

7. Combination of the above approaches for synergistic
effects

For example: $\text{Sb} + \text{CCl}_4$, $0.7 \text{ Ni} + 0.3 \text{ Cu}$ (Monel)

These categories are only an attempt to systematize the research
and are not meant to imply that a mechanism for NO_x reduction is known.
No attempt to determine the actual NO_x reducing mechanism was made in this
program.

The following factors were of secondary importance in this pro-
gram but should be considered in evaluating the effectiveness of practical
fuel modifications:

1. The tendency of fuel additives to cause problems (chemical
incompatibility, loss of fuel thermal stability, etc.)
generally varies with concentration. Experience indicates
that any compound that is required in concentrations
greater than about 0.25% by volume in real turbine systems
will not be practicable.

2. A "fully effective modification" should, by definition, be capable of reducing the NO_x emission index by more than 90% with a reasonable additive concentration.
3. It is improbable that any modification will find wide acceptance if it increases fuel cost by more than 10% (approximately one cent per gallon modified) when in large quantity production. However, if the fuel additive is used on a demand basis such as during take-off, then a high additive cost could be tolerated.

SECTION III

EXPERIMENTAL

A high pressure cannular combustor was developed in order to test whether potential fuel modifications can reduce oxides of nitrogen emissions. The NO_x emissions from actual aircraft turbine engines can be better simulated with the high pressure laboratory unit than with atmospheric pressure units. A continuous sampling and analytical system was developed which overcomes many of the difficulties and inherent errors of batch sampling. This section describes the design and operation of the combustor and the analytical system.

1. COMBUSTOR

The experimental apparatus consists of a high pressure cannular combustor similar to those used in aircraft gas turbine engines. Figure 3 is a scaled drawing of the Esso Cannular Combustor. The combustor's outer sleeve was initially made out of quartz in order to permit continuous viewing of combustion uniformity. Due to frequent breakage of the quartz, the outer sleeve was changed to one made out of Inconel. Periodic checks with a quartz sleeve showed that the two materials gave equivalent results. A 60-deg hollow cone 0.50 gallon per hour nozzle was used to feed Jet A fuel. Air was fed through a distribution box and was then swirled through the fuel feed zone and the secondary and quench zones. Figure 4 is a photograph of the combustor components. The primary zone (surrounding the nozzle) provided additional swirl by injecting air tangentially. The primary zone average velocity was calculated to be 40 ft/sec which is lower than the 80 ft/sec attributed to modern aircraft combustors. The can was made out of Hastelloy X and is 2 in. in diameter and 6 in. long. The hole sizes in the can provide for the following air distribution.

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Primary Zone | 30.3% |
| 1 L/D | 12.2% |
| 2 L/D | 15.9% |
| 3 L/D | 41.5% |

A minor modification in the equipment was made after Run 46. The modification consisted of dimpling the can after standard construction. A photograph of this dimpled can (Can II) is shown in Figure 5. The original type of can (Can I) was modified to avoid the following problems:

1. Flames occasionally shot out through the secondary air holes of the can. It was necessary to avoid this in order to maintain a consistent basis for determining NO_x reduction with modified fuel.

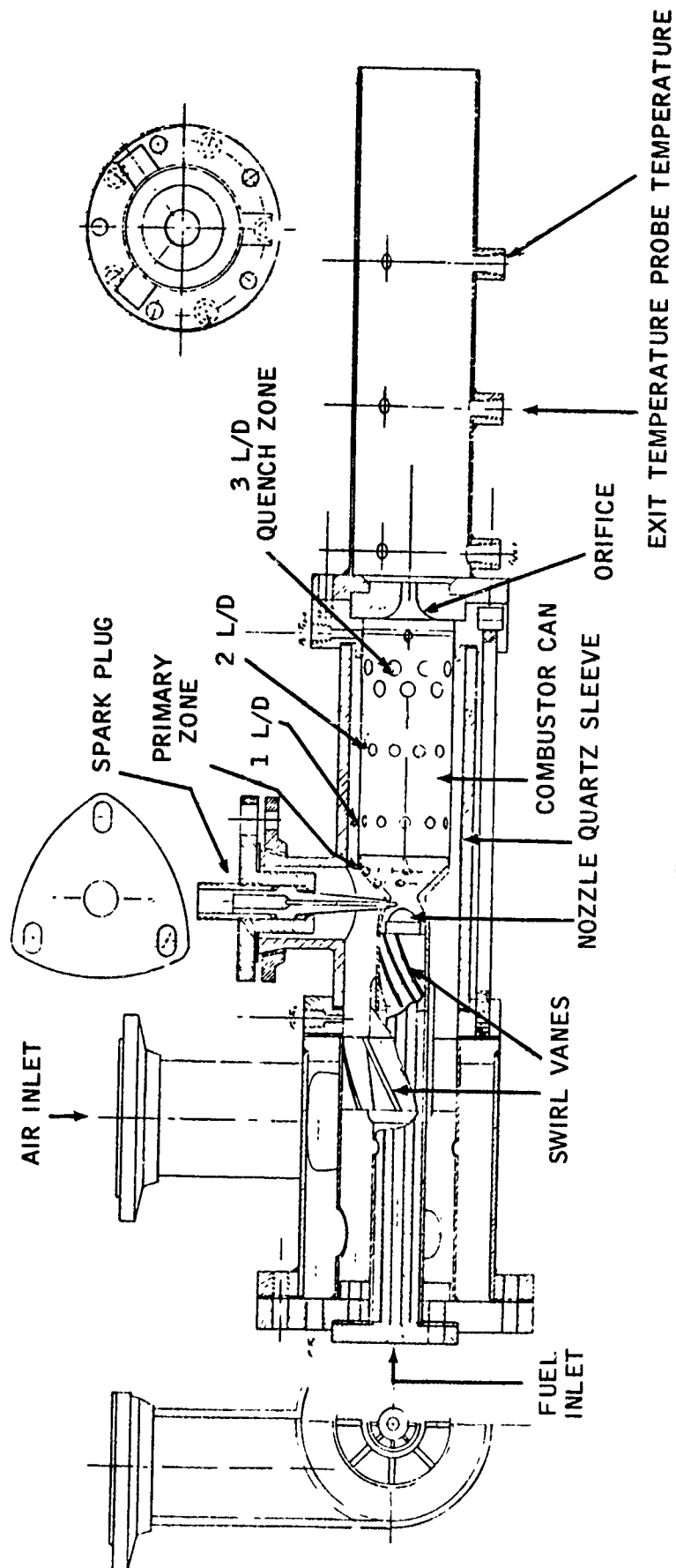


Figure 3

HIGH PRESSURE COMBUSTOR

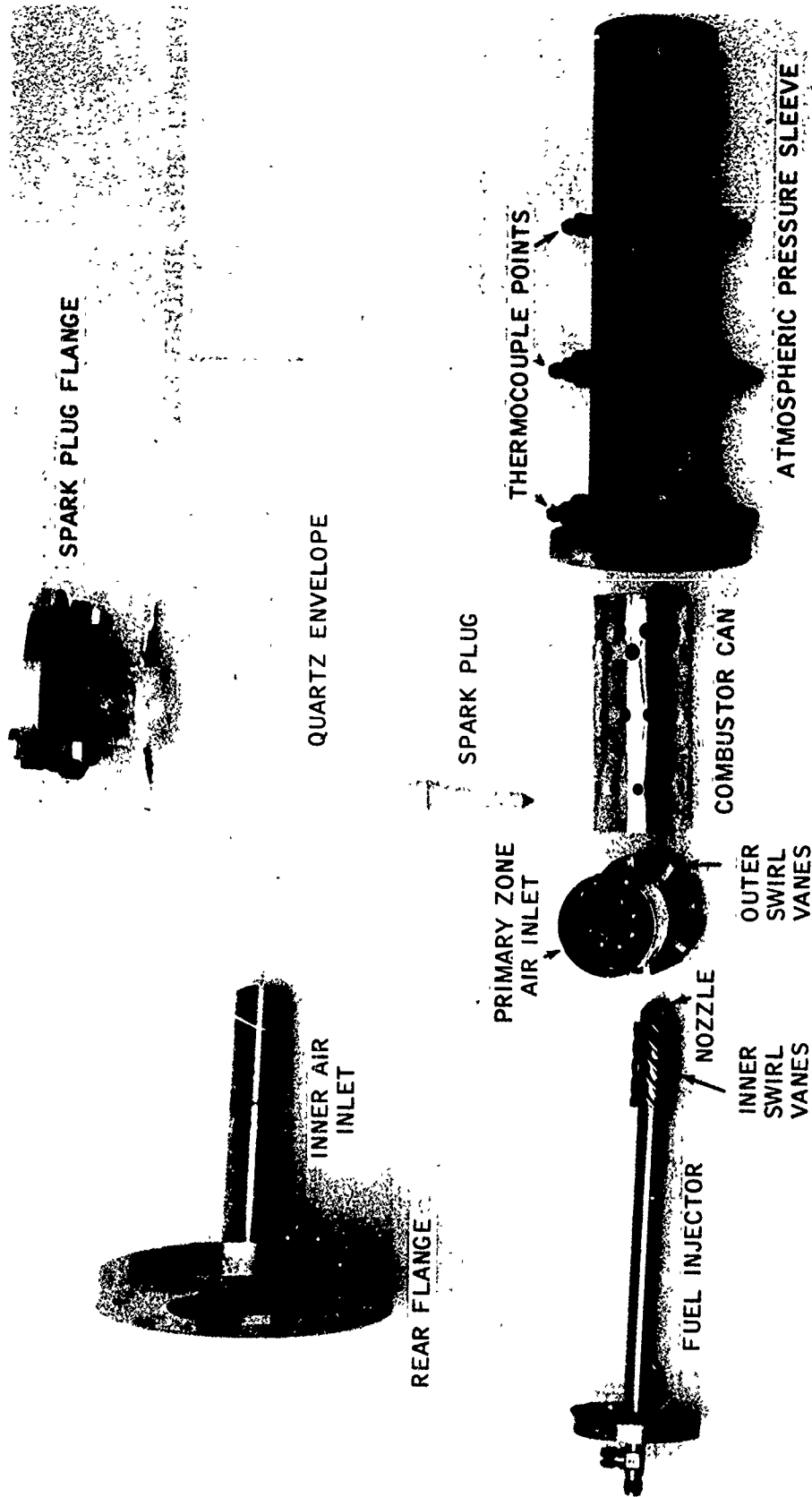


Figure 4
COMPONENTS OF COMBUSTOR

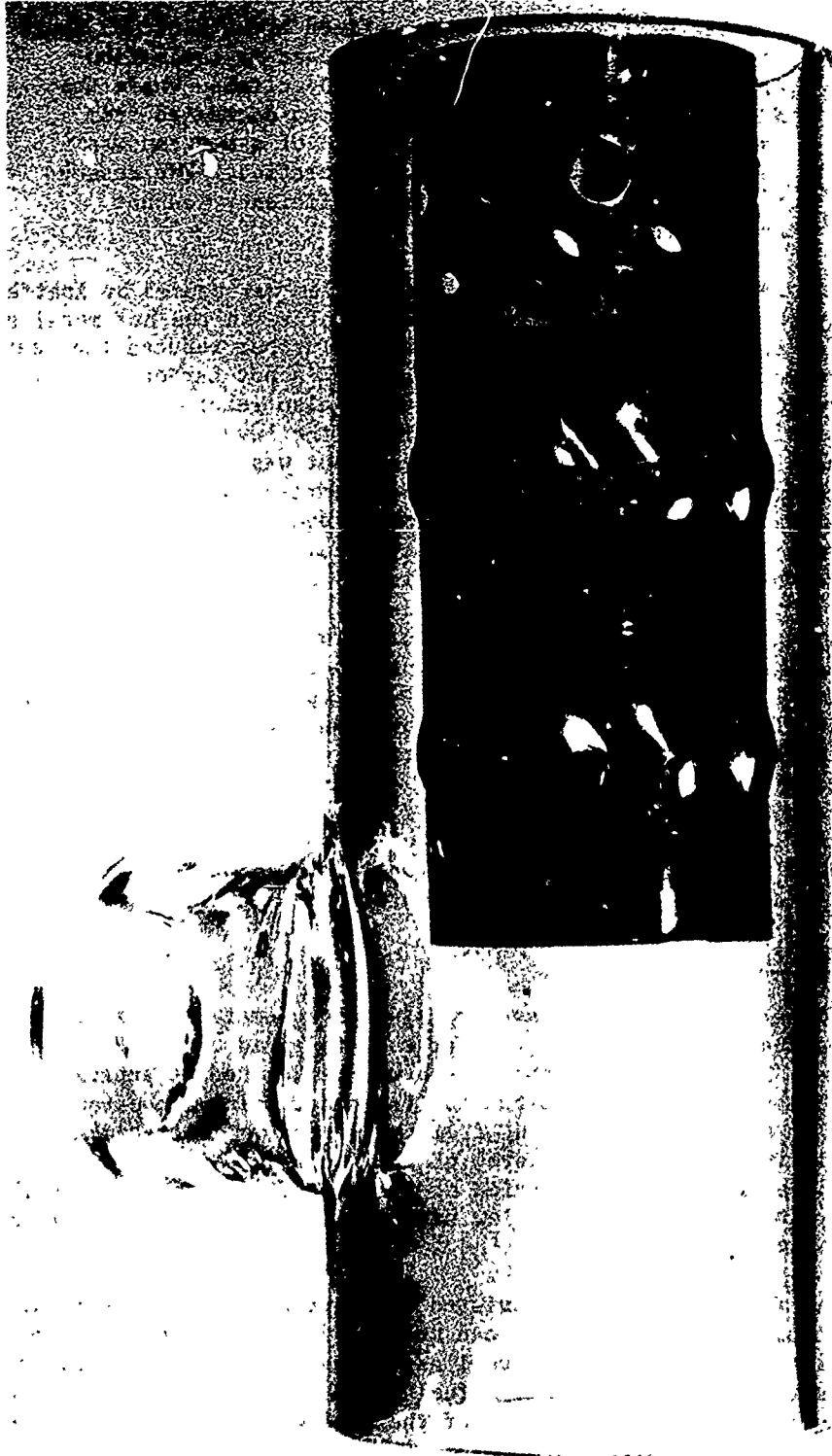


Figure 5
QUARTZ SLEEVE WITH CAN II

2. The can experienced an aging effect after about 20 hours of operation. This caused a decrease in combustion efficiency. The ratio of CO to CO₂ climbed while the NO_x levels and the exit temperatures decreased from expected values. The installation of a new can was necessary in order to continue operation. The reason for the decrease in combustion efficiency was not determined.

One can postulate that the aging problem was caused by ineffective cooling of Can I, thus causing fuel to pyrolyze on the hot metal surface and producing carbon deposits. These deposits further reduced the heat transfer characteristics of the can and provided a hot carbon surface that could reduce NO. The hot carbon surface could also react with the excess oxygen available in the combustor and increase the level of CO. Ultimately the can would fail structurally. An aging effect was recently discussed by H. T. McAdams (21) for JT8D engines. He reported that in 18 tests of engines that had gone up to 3000 hours between overhauls of the hot section, the NO_x levels decreased as engine age increased. McAdams did not discuss the mechanism of NO_x reduction as a function of hot section age.

A high frequency discharge was used for ignition. The combustion gases passed through a stainless steel type 446 orifice which choked the flow to maintain the chamber pressure at 4 atmospheres. The chamber pressure could be increased to 6 atmospheres by changing the orifice plate or by increasing air and fuel flow rates. Static pressure was monitored at three points along the combustor length. The exhaust gases were sampled in a 10" atmospheric pressure sleeve after the orifice. Two sets of chromel-alumel thermocouples 3 in. apart were used to ascertain whether combustion had ceased. One set was located 4.5 in. from the orifice plate and the other set was 7.5 in. from the plate.

2. AIR AND FUEL FEED SYSTEM

The air and fuel feed system is shown schematically in Figure 6. The air feed system consisted of a compressor followed by an 18 ft. diameter sphere. The pressure in the sphere was maintained at approximately 100 psig. The sphere acted as a ballast for maintaining a constant pressure supply of air. The air coming from the sphere was filtered and regulated to 80 psig. The moisture level of the incoming air was continuously monitored. The moisture level varied by a factor of 10 depending on the ambient humidity. After the air flow rate was determined with a rotometer, it was preheated to 425°F.

The fuel feed system consisted of 2 pyrex 5 gallon reservoirs and an Eastern close coupled pump. As can be seen from Figure 6, the pump was used to fill the pyrex vessels as well as to feed fuel to the combustor. A back pressure regulator provided a fuel stream of approximately 350 psig to the fuel feed line while the rest of the fuel was recirculated. The

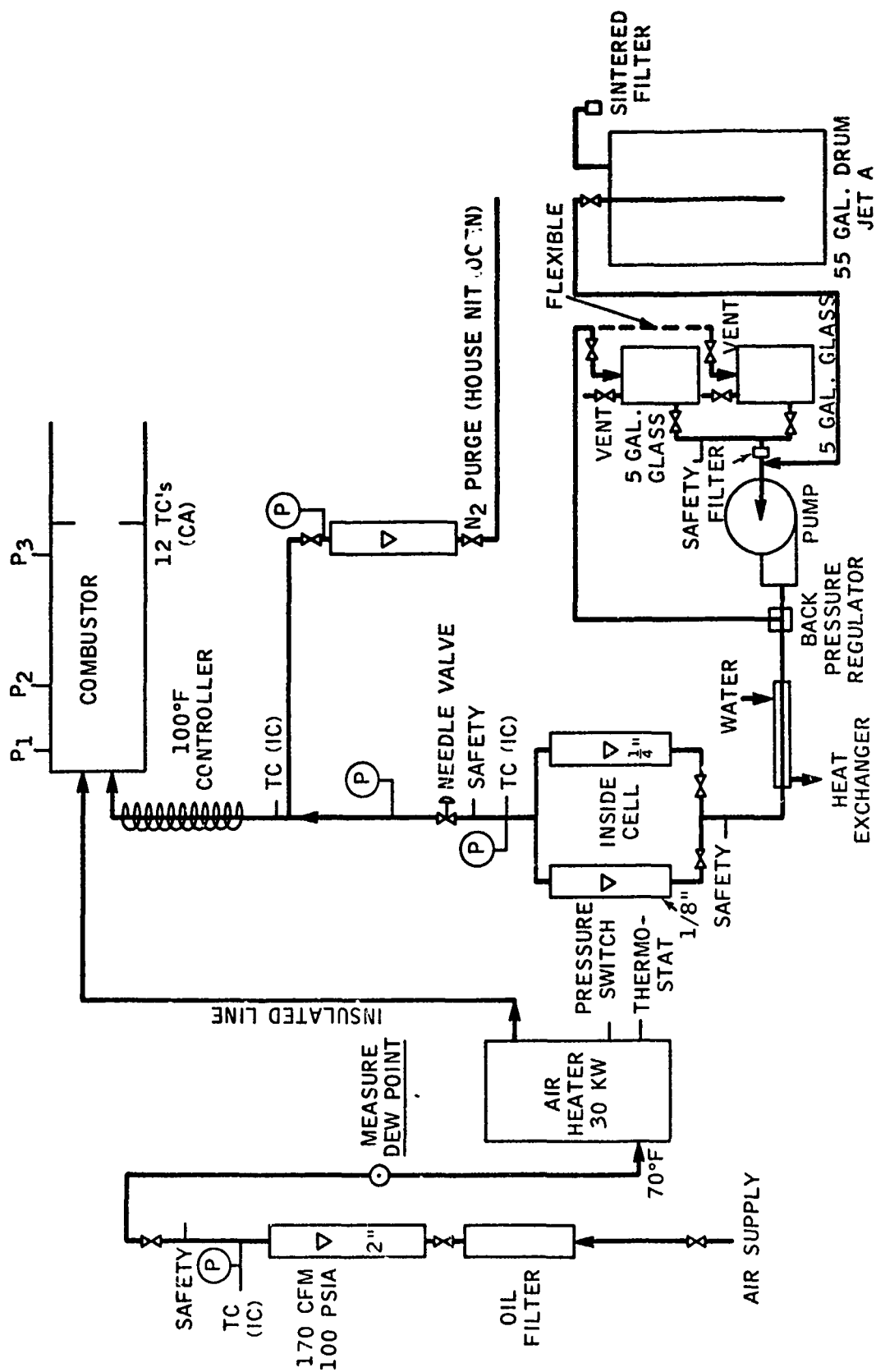


Figure 6
COMBUSTOR FLOWSHEET

recirculation ratio was approximately 10:1. The exact fuel rate was set with a needle valve following a rotometer. One of the reservoir vessels acted as a standard and was never contaminated with additives. The other vessel was used to feed all modified fuels. Since temperature can have a significant effect on the spray dynamics through the nozzle, the fuel was heated to 110°F just prior to injection.

The experimental conditions used throughout this program are listed in Table V. The air flow rate was maintained approximately constant while the fuel was varied for different equivalence ratios. In this manner, the combustor pressure was made independent of equivalence ratio.

TABLE V
EXPERIMENTAL CONDITIONS

Average Air Flow Rate = 162 lbs/hr
Nozzle = 0.5 GPH, 60° Hollow Cone
Orifice Diameter = 0.281 in
Combustor Pressure = 49.2 PSIG
Axial Pressure Drop in Combustor < 0.5 PSIG
Air Preheat = 425°F
Inlet Air Moisture = 400 to 4000 PPM (V)
Fuel Preheat = 110 ± 5°F
Average Fuel Flow Rate = 3.4 lbs/hr

3. SAMPLING AND ANALYTICAL SYSTEM

The sampling system was designed and constructed to insure that representative samples were delivered to the various instruments. Tests indicated that the total analytical and sampling system provided a rapid response to changes in the emission levels in the combustor effluent. Details of the sampling system are shown in Figure 7. The sample gases from the quartz probe passed through a heated sample line. Quartz probes were used in order to avoid catalytic reduction of NO by CO (22). Exhaust gases flowed through a Teflon tube which was contained in a larger metal tube wrapped with heater tapes. A Gardsman Temperature controller was used to

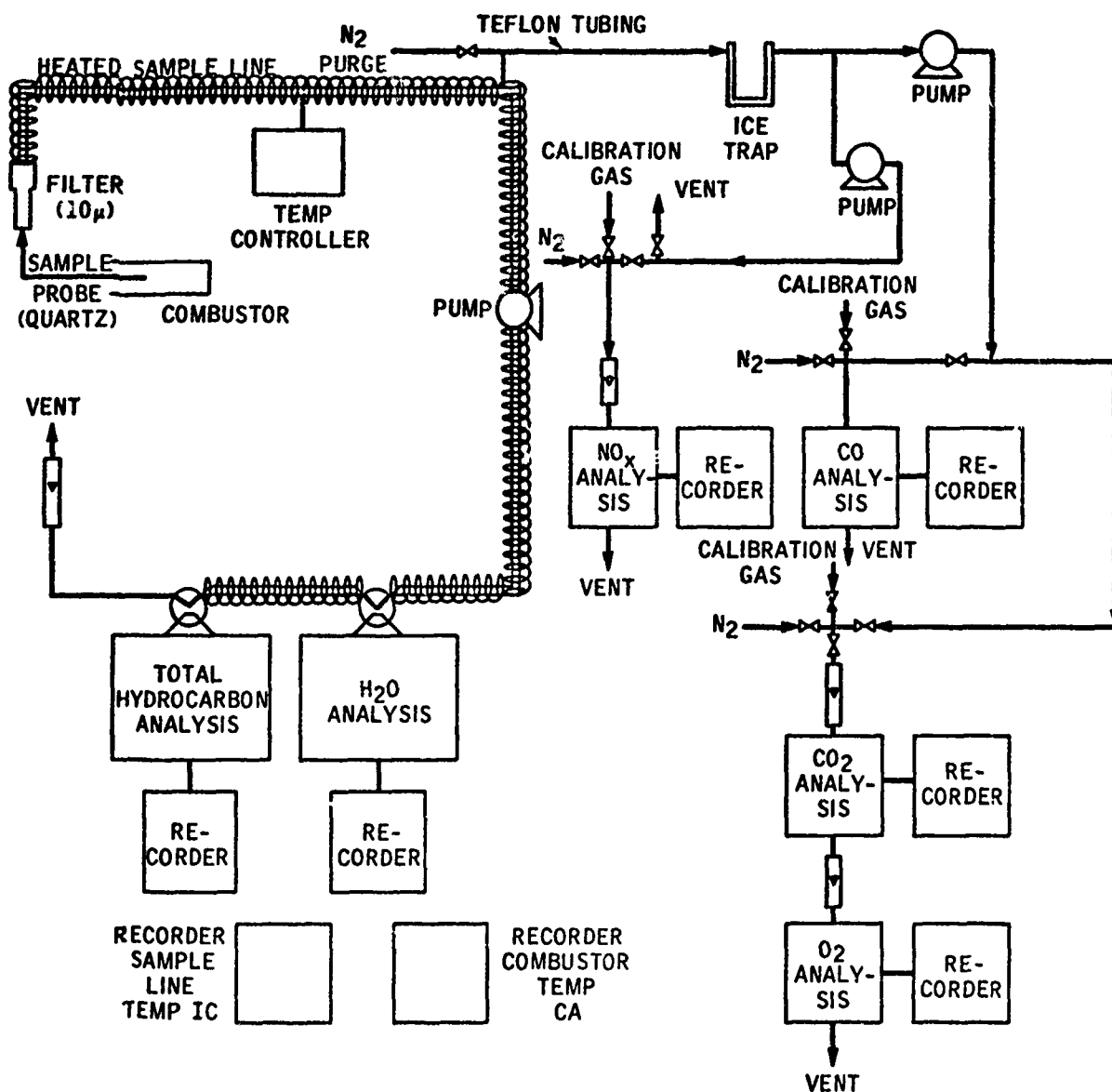


Figure 7
SCHEMATIC OF SAMPLING AND ANALYTICAL SYSTEM

set the temperature of the sampling line. A metal tube was used to hold the Teflon tube and to provide an even temperature distribution which prevented localized burn-out of the Teflon. Because of its inertness, Teflon is an ideal material to prevent any adsorption of gaseous components which would bias the measurements. Sample line temperatures were maintained at 300°F, and were recorded on a strip chart recorder. The heated sample line went directly to the chromatographs. The sample line for the other analyzers tapped off the heated sample line and passed through an ice-trap for water removal. Teflon was used throughout the system.

The CO, CO₂, O₂ and NO_x analytical systems operated continuously and results were recorded permanently on strip chart recorders. The analyses of total hydrocarbons and water were performed chromatographically and depended on instrument response time. The analytical and sampling system completely eliminated the possibility of sample contamination caused by leaks during bottle or bomb storage.

The following analytical techniques were employed:

Total Hydrocarbon. Total hydrocarbons were measured with a flame ionization detector (FID). This method is the most sensitive technique for the detection of hydrocarbons. Detector response is proportional to the number of carbon atoms which can be ionized by the flame per unit time. The technique was developed by removing the GC separation column from an F & M 609 Flame Ionization Temperature Programmed Gas Chromatograph equipped with a strip chart recorder. In order to ascertain whether the oxygen present in the combustion effluent stream affected instrument response (23,24), some calibrations were made with analyzed mixtures of CH₄ in air. No significant difference was detected by using air instead of nitrogen in the premixed calibrating gas. The instrument was calibrated at two hydrocarbon levels using analyzed gas mixture (33 ppm CH₄ in nitrogen and 280 ppm CH₄ in nitrogen).

NO_x. The Nitrogen Oxides were measured using an EnviroMetrics Model N122 continuous analyzer. This is a faradic device with replaceable fuel cell sensors. The gas is absorbed in a surface film and the oxidation/reduction voltage signal produced is proportional to pollutant concentration. Instrument response is linear and up to 90% of full scale within 30 seconds. The analyzer was calibrated using an analyzed gas mixture (100 ppm NO in N₂). The instrument output can be read from the dial and was also recorded on a strip chart recorder. This instrument was purged continuously with nitrogen in order to obtain reproducible results. Readings were, therefore, taken periodically rather than continuously. The EnviroMetric was used to measure total NO_x and NO₂. The NO concentration was determined by difference. In order to ascertain that no interference from other combustion products were observed on the EnviroMetrics analyzer, periodic checks were made with a Thermo Electron and a Bendix chemiluminescent analyzer and a Beckman NDIR analyzer. All NO_x instruments gave results which agreed with the EnviroMetrics to within ± 5%.

Carbon Dioxide was analyzed continuously using a Beckman Non-Dispersion Infrared Analyzer with a 0-10 vol. % scale readout. The CO₂ readout was recorded on a strip chart recorder. The instrument was calibrated using an analyzed 2 vol. % CO₂ and 100 ppm CO in nitrogen gas blend.

Water was determined on a thermal conductivity P&E 154 gas chromatograph employing a Poropak Q column. A sample of the combustion gas passed continuously through a GC sampling valve, which was used to introduce the sample into the thermal conductivity instrument. The technique was not sufficiently sensitive to distinguish between water emission levels in the air-to-fuel ratio used. The results were generally low by 25%.

Carbon Monoxide was analyzed continuously with a LIRA Infrared Analyzer Model 200 (Mine Safety Appliances). The instrument was calibrated using an analyzed 1000 ppm CO and 10,000 ppm CO mixture in nitrogen.

Oxygen was determined using a Beckman Model 715 Process Oxygen Monitor. This instrument uses a long-life polarographic sensor to measure oxygen. The instrument was calibrated using air.

Tests conducted on the instruments using preanalyzed gas mixtures indicated highly accurate and reproducible measurements of all emissions species of interest.

4. ADDITIVES

The additives were used without further treatment. They were added to measured quantities of fuel in the pyrex fuel tanks and mixed. The modified fuel was pumped through a filter and rotometer into the combustor. The rotometer calibration was checked with each additive and where necessary the fuel rate was corrected for deviations due to the additive. The emulsions that were too viscous to pump conventionally were fed into the combustor using a cylinder with a tightly fitting piston. The emulsion was loaded into the cylinder by hand and sealed. Unmodified fuel was used to drive the piston which in turn forced the emulsion into the combustor.

Over 70 additives were tested in this program. These included 12 metal naphthenates, 6 metal acetylacetonates, 5 metal salts of neoacids, 6 miscellaneous metal compounds, 4 alkali and alkaline earth metal carbonate suspensions, 17 non metal containing additives, and 21 emulsions. Only the additives that showed NO_x reductions of 15% or more were replicated. The variation of metal concentration on NO_x reducing effectiveness was studied for cobalt, iron, copper, and manganese. A detailed description of all the additives tested is included in Tables VI, VII and VIII. The category column refers to the items on pages 15 and 16 in the Introduction.

The metal acetylacetonates (Metal Acac) are not soluble in most common solvents. In order to introduce these compounds into Jet A, a commercial Esso solvent (ECA 9003) was used. This solvent is a mixed C₉ alkyl

TABLE VI

LIST OF FUEL MODIFICATIONS

Metals

| Additive | As Received Z(w) Metal | Metal Conc. Used | | Suppliers Designation | Supplier | Solvent | Symbol | Category |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------|------------|----------|
| | | Max. Z(w) | Min. Z(w) | | | | | |
| Naphthenate | | | | | | | | |
| Cobalt | 6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | CO*NAP | 1,3 |
| Cobalt | 12 | | 0.1 | Neo-Nap Drier | Mooney | High Flash Solvent | CO*NAP | 1,3 |
| Calcium | 4 | | 0.1 | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | CA*NAP | 1,3 |
| Copper | 8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | CU*NAP | 1,3 |
| Iron | 6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | FE*NAP | 1,3 |
| Manganese | 6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | MN*NAP | 1,3 |
| Manganese | 9 | 0.2 | | Neo-Nap Drier | Mooney | High Flash Solvent | MN*NAP | 1,3 |
| Zinc | 10 | 0.2 | | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | ZN*NAP | 1,3 |
| Chromium | 4.0 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | None | CR*NAP | 1,3 |
| Vanadium | 1.08 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | None | V*NAP | 1,3 |
| Nickel | 5.6 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | None | NI*NAP | 1,3 |
| Cerium | 12.7 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | None | CE*NAP | 1,3 |
| Lead | 24 | 0.5 | | Nap-All Drier | Mooney | Mineral Spirits | PB*NAP | 1,3 |
| Acetyl Acetonates | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric | 15.8 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | FE*ACAC | 1,3 |
| Aluminum | 8.3 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | AL*ACAC | 1,3 |
| Cupric | 25.2 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | CO*ACAC | 1,3 |
| Cobaltic | 16.7 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | CO*ACAC | 1,3 |
| Cobaltous | 23.9 | | 0.15 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | CO*ACAC | 1,3 |
| Nickel | 22.9 | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | NI*ACAC | 1,3 |
| 0.7 Ni/0.3 Cu ("Monel") | -- | | 0.1 | -- | ROC/RIC | Alkyl Phenol | MONEL*ACAC | 1,3,7 |
| Salt of Neo Acids | | | | | | | | |
| Cobalt | 12 | 0.2 | | Ten-Cem Drier | Mooney | Neodecanoic Acid | CO*NEO | 1,3 |
| Zirconium | 18 | 0.2 | 0.1 | Ten-Cem Drier | Mooney | Neodecanoic Acid | ZR*NEO | 1,3 |
| Zirconium | 12 | 0.2 | | Cem-All Drier | Mooney | C8 to C14 Neo Acid | ZR*NEO | 1,3 |
| Vanadium | 6 | 0.2 | | Ten-Cem Drier | Mooney | Neodecanoic Acid | V*NEO | 1,3 |
| Lithium | 2 | 0.1 | | Ten-Cem Drier | Mooney | Neodecanoic Acid | LI*NEO | 1,3 |

TABLE VI (Cont'd.)

| Additive | As Received % (w) Metal | Metal Conc. Used | | Suppliers Designation | Supplier | Solvent | Symbol | Category |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | | Max. % (w) | Min. % (w) | | | | | |
| <u>Miscellaneous Metals</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Sodium Methoxyethoxy- aluminum Hydride | 70 | 0.13 | | SDMA | ROC/RIC | Benzene | SDMA | 1,2,3 |
| Tetraethyl Lead | 64 | | 0.18 | --- | Easo | None | PB*TEL | 1,3 |
| Methyl Cyclopenta- dienyl Manganese | 24.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | CI-2 | Ethyl | None | MN*CI2 | 1,3 |
| Iron | 30.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | Ferrocene | ROC/RIC | None | FE*FERROCENE | 1,3 |
| Antimony Triphenyl | 34.6 | | 0.1 | --- | ROC/RIC | None | SB*306H5 | 1,3 |
| Copper-Phosphine Complex | 20 | | 0.1 | --- | Easo | None | CU*PHOS | 1,3 |
| <u>Suspensions</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Sodium Carbonate | 17 | | 0.1 | ECA-5202 | Easo | Diluent Oil | NA*S | 1,2,3 |
| Calcium Carbonate | 12 | | 0.1 | ECA-4651 | Easo | Diluent Oil | CA*S | 1,2,3 |
| Lithium Carbonate | 1 | | 0.1 | Experimental | Easo | Diluent Oil | LI*S | 1,2,3 |
| Barium Carbonate | 17 | | 0.1 | Paradyne 12 | Easo | Diluent Oil | BA*S | 1,2,3 |

TABLE VII

LIST OF FUEL MODIFICATIONS

Emulsions

| Additive | Internal to External Phase Vol. Ratio | External Phase % (w) | | Supplier Designation | Supplier | Symbol | Category |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|
| | | Water | Emuls. | | | | |
| Water + Methanol | 97:3 | 74.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104A | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O*E | 3 |
| Water + Ammonium Formate | 97:3 | 59.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104B | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 3,4 |
| Water + Ammonium Nitrate | 97:3 | 74.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104C | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 3,6 |
| Water + Hydrazine Acetate | 97:3 | 74.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104D | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O+NH4NO3*E | 3,6 |
| Water + Amine | 97:3 | 74.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104E | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O+N2H4·2C2H4O2*E | 3,6 |
| Water + Ammonium Molybdate | 97:3 | 74.7 | 25.3 | EFA-104F | Petrolite | 3.8 H2O+B4367*E | 3,6 |
| | | | | EFA-104G | Petrolite | 3.8 (NH4)2MOO4*E | 3,6 |
| Water 3.3% (w) | 97:3 | 76.7 | 23.3 | | | 3.2 H2O*E | 3 |
| Water 5.0% (w) | 95:5 | 83.6 | 16.4 | | | 5.0 H2O*E | 3 |
| Water 10.0% (w) | 91:9 | 90.9 | 9.1 | | | 10.0 H2O*E | 3 |
| Water 20.0% (w) | 81:19 | 95.3 | 4.7 | | | 20.0 H2O*E | 3 |
| Water 33.3% (w) | 71:29 | 97.1 | 2.9 | | | 33.0 H2O*E | 3 |
| Methanol | 99:1 | -- | 75.1 | | | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 3,4 |
| Water + Ammonium Hydroxide | 99:1 | 6.3 | 91.0 | | | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 3,6 |
| Water + Hydrazine | 97:4 | 68.6 | 20.9 | | | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 3,6 |
| 100:10:1 Water:Methanol: | | | | | | | |
| Ammonia | 96:4 | 71.4 | 21.2 | | | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 3,6 |
| Water + Lithium Hydroxide | 94:6 | 75.6 | 23.8 | | | 5.8 H2O+LiOH*E | 3,2,1 |
| Water + Sodium Hydroxide | 96:4 | 60.8 | 38.3 | | | 3.0 H2O+NaOH*E | 3,2,1 |
| Water + Potassium Hydroxide | 94:6 | 75.4 | 23.8 | | | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 3,2,1 |
| Water + Rubidium Hydroxide | 96:4 | 59.8 | 37.7 | | | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 3,2,1 |
| Water + Cesium Hydroxide | 94:6 | 74.4 | 23.4 | | | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 3,2,1 |

TABLE VIII

LIST OF FUEL MODIFICATIONS

Homogeneous Additives

| Additive | Concentration | | Supplier Designation | Supplier | Symbol | Category |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | % W | % V | | | | |
| Ethylene Ether Dimethyl Glycol | 3.5 | 2.5 | | Fisher Scientific | 3.5 EGDE*H | 4 |
| Benzene | 2.7 | 2.5 | | Allied Chemical | 2.7 C6H6*H | 4.3 |
| Carbon Tetrachloride | 5.0 | 2.5 | | Allied Chemical | 5.0 CCL4*H | 2 |
| Ethanol | 2.5 | 2.5 | | Commercial Solvents | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 4 |
| Propyl Nitrate | | 2.5 | | Eastman Organic | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 5 |
| Aniline | 3.2 | 2.5 | | Allied Chemical | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 4 |
| Polyisobutylene | 2.7 | 2.5 | Vistonex J | Esso | 3.1 POLY*H | 5 |
| Dicyclopentadiene | 2.9 | 2.5 | | Matheson, Coleman Bell | 2.9 DCPD*H | 3 |
| Hexafluoropropenol | 5.6 | 2.5 | | Matheson, Coleman Bell | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 2 |
| C13 Branched Amine | 2.7 | 0.5 | | Esso | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 6 |
| Solvent for Cem-All Metals | 9.1 | | Cem-All-Solvent | Mooney | 9.1 CEM All*H | --- |
| Solvent for Ten-Cem Metals | 9.1 | | Ten-Cem Solvent | Mooney | 9.1 TEN CEM*H | --- |
| Solvent for Neo-Nap Metals | 9.1 | | High Flash Solvent | Mooney | 9.1 HFL*H | --- |
| Solvent for Nap-All Metals | 9.1 | | Mineral Spirits | Mooney | 9.1 MS*H | --- |
| N,N,N,N, Tetramethylamine | .62 | 0.55 | | Esso | 0.55 TMA*H | 6 |
| N-Butyl Mercaptan | 2.6 | 2.5 | | Matheson, Coleman Bell | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 2 |

phenol containing 65% monoalkyl phenol and 35% dialkyl phenol. The metal was generally dissolved to approximately 2% in the alkyl phenol and then diluted to the desired concentration in Jet A. As much as 5% of the fuel was alkyl phenol when the metal acetylacetonates were run.

The Petrolite emulsions contained a proprietary nonionic emulsifier blend called Tech Mul-2. The emulsifiers are oxyalkylates of linear and branched alcohols and they contain only carbon, hydrogen and oxygen in their makeup. The compound b-4367 is a proprietary antioxidant described as an oxyalkylated amine containing approximately 25% nitrogen in its composition the remainder being carbon, hydrogen and oxygen.

The Esso prepared emulsions contained a mixture of Tween 20 and Span 80. These emulsifiers are manufactured by Atlas Chemical Industries. They contain only carbon, hydrogen and oxygen.

SECTION IV

RESULTS

Experiments were run over the equivalence ratio range of 0.27 to 0.34. Equivalence ratio, ϕ , is the ratio of stoichiometric air to fuel ratio to operating air to fuel ratio. This range of equivalence ratios corresponds to aircraft engine operation at full power. Experimental results were obtained under the operating conditions listed in Table V. The equivalence ratio values were calculated on a stoichiometric air to fuel ratio of 14.6 (by weight) which corresponds to a fuel with a hydrogen to carbon ratio of 1.89. The hydrogen to carbon ratio for Jet A was determined experimentally using a very accurate combustion technique and measuring the CO_2 and H_2O produced. The ratio is 1.89 ± 0.08 at the 95% confidence level. Measurements of impurities in the fuel indicated that the percent oxygen is 0.38, the percent sulfur is 0.05, and the percent nitrogen is 0.00. The contribution of fuel nitrogen, assuming that the fuel contained 0.005% nitrogen and it was all converted to NO_x , would be 0.16 lb of NO_x (as NO_2) per 1000 lb of fuel.

The material balance calculations and the treatment of the data are explained in Appendix V. The experimental mole fraction values for CO_2 , CO , O_2 and NO_x were multiplied by a factor $(1.0 - 0.132\phi)$ in order to compensate for the water removed in the ice bath.

1. EMISSIONS WITH UNMODIFIED FUEL

In order to measure the effectiveness of the fuel modifications tested, 93 runs were interspersed with unmodified Jet A fuel. The results of these runs were subjected to a statistical analysis in order to obtain the least squares relationships between the various components of the flue gas and equivalence ratios.

The least squares relationships that were obtained with unmodified Jet A fuel are listed in Table IX for Can I and in Table X for Can II. The data in these tables are based on a linear regressions of the 93 separate runs that were made over the duration of the experimental phase of this program. The experimental data are given in Appendix IV.

All these equations apply only within the limited range of the experimental work. The tolerance limits on the slope of the least squares lines were calculated by multiplying the appropriate Student's t value by the standard error of the estimate. The average carbon balance for unmodified Jet A combustion was 96.3% and the average oxygen balance was 98.8%.

TABLE IX
LEAST SQUARES RELATIONSHIPS FOR CAN I

| <u>Linear Equation</u> | <u>Constraint</u> | <u>% Variation at 95% Confidence Level</u> |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| $\% \text{ CO}_2 = (12.2 \pm 0.3)\phi$ | Constant = 0 | 2.6 |
| $\% \text{ O}_2 = (20.1 \pm 0.9) (1-\phi)$ | Variable = $(1-\phi)$ Constant = 0 | 4.7 |
| $\text{ppm CO} = -(11.9 \pm 1.8) \frac{1000\phi + 6400}{6400}$ | none | 15.3 |
| $\text{ppm HC} = (18.1 \pm 1.5) \frac{100\phi - 508}{508}$ | none | 8.3 |
| $\text{ppm NO}_x = (18.6 \pm 0.8) \frac{10\phi + 29.6}{29.6}$ | none | 4.3 |
| $\text{ppm NO}_2 = (55.8 \pm 3.8) \frac{\phi - 2.24}{2.24}$ | none | 6.8 |
| $\text{Te, } ^\circ\text{F} = (24.6 \pm 0.6) \frac{100\phi + 768}{768}$ | none | 2.5 |
| $\text{Tp, } ^\circ\text{F} = (23.7 \pm 0.6) \frac{100\phi + 808}{808}$ | none | 2.6 |

TABLE X

LEAST SQUARES RELATIONSHIPS FOR CAN II

| <u>Linear Equation</u> | <u>Constraint</u> | <u>% Variation at 95% Confidence Level</u> |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| $\% \text{ CO}_2 = (12.2 \pm 0.4)\phi$ | Constant = 0 | 3.4 |
| $\% \text{ O}_2 = (20.8 \pm 0.7) (1-\phi)$ | Variable = $1-\phi$ Constant = 0 | 3.4 |
| $\text{ppm CO} = -(47.1 \pm 1.6) 1000\phi + 18100$ | none | 3.5 |
| $\text{ppm HC} = -(22.2 \pm 1.8) 10\phi + 86.5$ | none | 8.0 |
| $\text{ppm NO}_x = (34.4 \pm 1.1) 10\phi + 23.0$ | none | 3.1 |
| $\text{ppm NO}_2 = (17.8 \pm 0.8) 10\phi + 34.1$ | none | 4.4 |
| $\text{Te, } ^\circ\text{F} = (33.5 \pm 7.8) 100\phi + 516$ | none | 2.3 |
| $\text{Tp, } ^\circ\text{F} = (30.9 \pm 7.2) 100\phi + 597$ | none | 2.3 |

In order to provide a convenient source for comparison of the emission levels determined here with those from actual aircraft engines the mole fraction values were converted to emission index units and are reported in Table XI.

TABLE XI
AVERAGE VALUES OF EMISSION INDEX AND
TEMPERATURES FOR UNMODIFIED JET A COMBUSTION

| <u>Parameter</u> | <u>Emission Index lb/1000 lb</u> | <u>Standard Deviation</u> |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Carbon Dioxide | 2772 | 139 |
| Oxygen | 7598 | 610 |
| Carbon Monoxide | 147 | 53.4 |
| Unburned Hydrocarbons as Methane | 0.843 | 1.38 |
| Oxides of Nitrogen (as Nitrogen Dioxide) | 6.55 | 0.404 |
| Nitrogen Dioxide | 1.55 | 0.352 |
| Exit Temperature, °F | 1555 | 62.3 |
| Probe Temperature, °F | 1554 | 56.1 |

The method for converting mole fraction values to emission index is described in Appendix V and is based on equation (8).

$$EI_i = X_i \left[\frac{n\phi + 4.76(4+n)}{4.76(4+n)} \right] \frac{14.7}{\phi} \times \frac{(MW)_i}{29} \times 10^3 \quad (8)$$

where:

- X_i = mole fraction of i.
- EI_i = Emission index in lb of i/1000 lb fuel.
- n = Atomic hydrogen to carbon ratio of the fuel = 1.89 for Jet A.
- ϕ = Equivalence ratio
- $(MW)_i$ = Molecular weight of i.

The average emission index for carbon monoxide was more than an order of magnitude higher than those reported from actual engine emissions measurements (13,14,15). This high level of carbon monoxide is attributed to less efficient mixing in the Esso combustor as measured by the low pressure drop through the combustor. In general, aircraft combustors have a 5% pressure drop ($\Delta P/P$) while the pressure drop in the laboratory unit was about 1%.

A reference set of emissions was calculated for each fuel modification run using the least squares lines. These reference emissions were used to calculate the change of emission levels due to the modification. The reference set of emissions is tabulated in Appendix II. Figure 8 is a plot of NO_x mole fraction in the effluent as a function of equivalence ratio. The least squares line is that given in Table X and the calculated line is based on equation (6) assuming that combustion occurs at an equivalence ratio of 1.0 and fuel flow rate sets the residence time in the primary zone. The primary zone residence time at an overall equivalence ratio of 0.27 is 1.5×10^{-3} seconds which was calculated assuming an L/D of 0.5. Computational details are given in Appendix VI.

In addition to the least squares regression reported in Tables IX and X, the degree of linear relationship between the measured parameters and NO_x was determined. The statistical measure of the degree of relationship between two variables is called the correlation coefficient and is defined as the square root of the ratio of the explained variation to the total variation (25). A correlation coefficient of 0.8 means that 64% of the variation is accounted for by the least squares line. The other 36% must be accounted for by other factors. The simple correlation coefficients listed in Table XII were obtained from runs 1 to 42 using Can I, and from runs 43 to 93 using Can II. The minimum value of the simple correlation coefficient at the 95% confidence level for the number of experiments that were run is also included in Table XII.

Other parameters such as inlet air moisture and combustor pressure did not correlate significantly with NO_x .

2. EMISSIONS FROM MODIFIED FUEL

Approximately 70 fuel modifications were tested using Jet A as the base fuel. These fell into the 7 categories mentioned in the Introduction. Only category 1 proved to be effective in reducing oxides of nitrogen emissions. The results with transition metals are presented in Figure 9. The mechanism for NO_x reduction with transition metals was not determined but seems to parallel results that have been observed in heterogeneous catalytic systems (26). Figure 9 shows that the logarithmic activity of some transition metal oxides for NO decomposition follows a similar trend to that observed with the transition metal additives that were tested in this program. The contribution due to the organic ligands was neglected as a first

TABLE XII

CORRELATION OF NO_x WITH OTHER EMISSIONS AND TEMPERATURES

| <u>Parameter</u> | <u>Simple Correlation Coefficient (r)</u> | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>Can II</u> | | <u>Can I</u> | |
| | <u>Calculated</u> | <u>Min. Required</u> | <u>Calculated</u> | <u>Min. Required</u> |
| Equivalence ratio, ϕ | 0.678 | 0.276 | 0.650 | 0.304 |
| CO ₂ , % | 0.865 | 0.281 | 0.703 | 0.304 |
| O ₂ , % | 0.678 | 0.273 | 0.650 | 0.320 |
| CO, ppm | 0.685 | 0.276 | 0.553 | 0.304 |
| NO ₂ , ppm | 0.643 | 0.276 | 0.647 | 0.482 |
| Te, °F | 0.901 | 0.301 | 0.736 | 0.304 |
| Tp, °F | 0.838 | 0.295 | 0.678 | 0.304 |

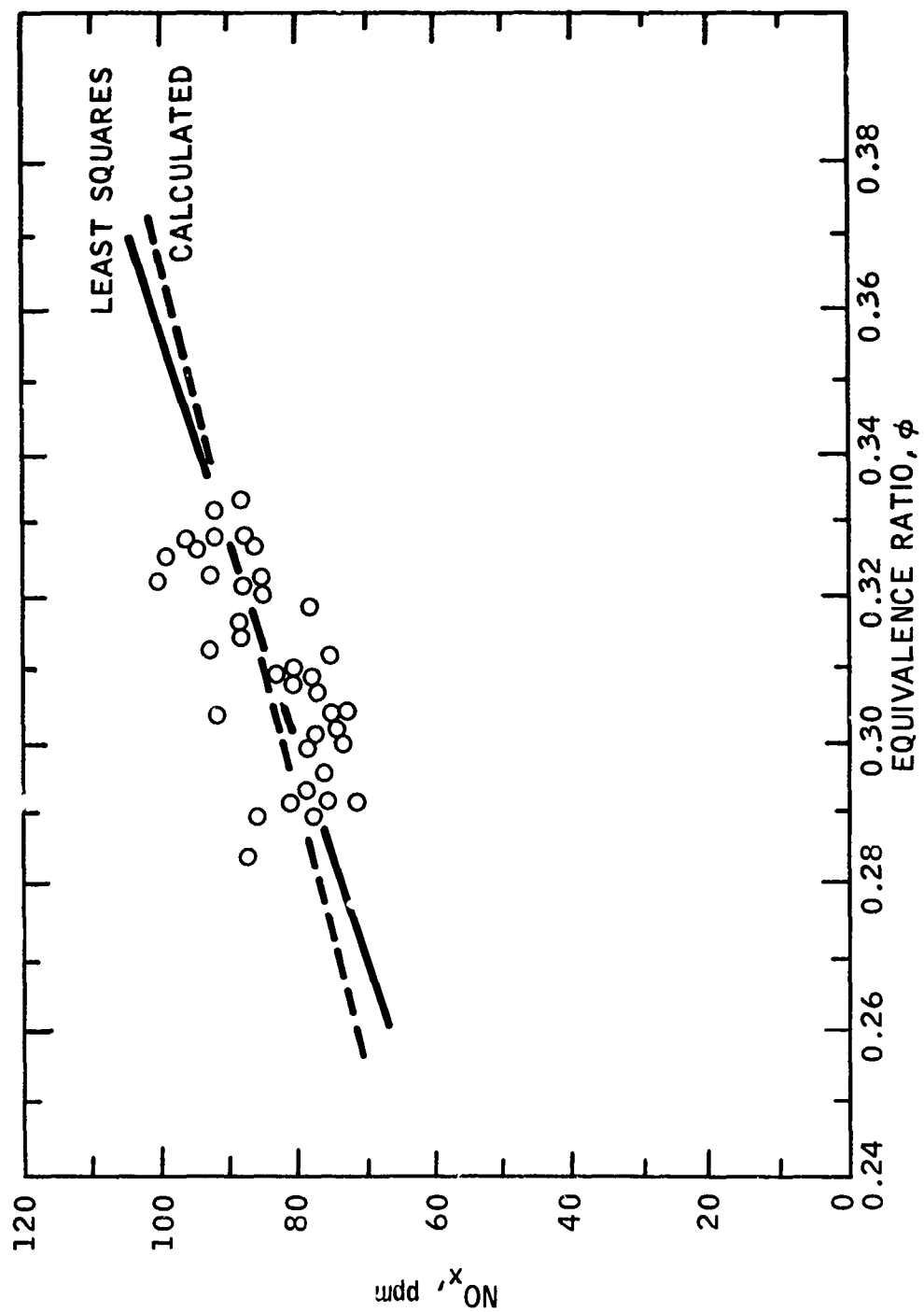


Figure 8

COMPARISON OF CALCULATED AND LEAST SQUARES RELATIONSHIP
OF NO_x FROM UNMODIFIED JET A AS A FUNCTION OF EQUIVALENCE RATIO

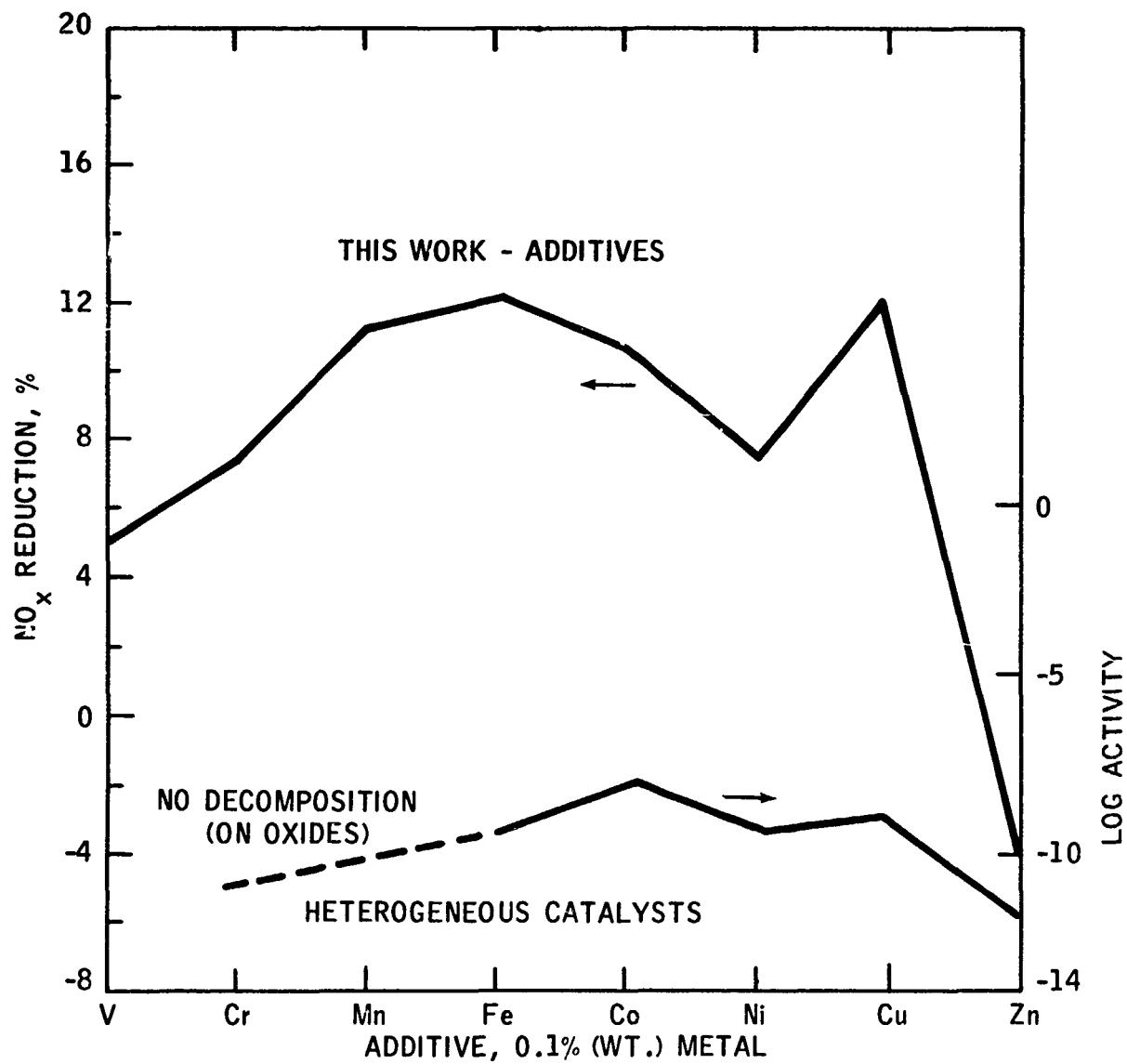


Figure 9

NO_x REDUCING ABILITY OF TRANSITION METAL
ADDITIVES AND HETEROGENEOUS CATALYSTS

approximation in plotting these results. The four most effective metals were studied as a function of treat rate. The data for manganese and iron are shown in Figure 10 and the data for cobalt and copper are shown in Figure 11. All four metals became less effective per incremental treat rate increase. The only other effective metal was zirconium which reduced NO_x by 11% at a 0.1% (w) treat rate and 22% at a 0.2% (w) treat rate. Other organometallic compounds containing calcium, cerium, lead aluminum, lithium, and antimony did not reduce NO_x significantly at the 0.1% (w) metal treat rate.

Four suspensions of metal carbonates were run at 0.1% (w) metal treat rate. Sodium carbonate reduced NO_x by about 16% and lithium carbonate by about 10%. The other carbonates, barium and calcium, were not effective.

Out of the 16 homogeneous (soluble liquid additives) fuel modifications only n-butyl mercaptan was effective. The mercaptan reduced NO_x by almost 11%. The nitrogen containing compounds increased NO_x in proportion to their nitrogen content. Approximately 25% of the nitrogen was converted to NO_x . As the treat level of nitrogen containing additives was reduced, the conversion of nitrogen to NO_x decreased at a greater rate than the reduction in treat level. This effect was not fully explored. The homogeneous additives tested include ethylene ether dimethyl glycol, benzene, carbon tetrachloride, ethanol, propyl nitrate, aniline, polyisobutylene, dicyclopentadiene, hexafluoropropanol, a C13 branched amine, N,N,N,N-tetramethylamine, and N-butyl mercaptan.

A number of water emulsions were run in order to determine the effect of water in reducing NO_x . Water emulsions also provide a convenient vehicle for introducing inorganics into the fuel. Emulsions were run with up to 33% (w) water. No reduction in NO_x was observed as a function of equivalence ratio. The only effect was an increase in the NO_2 to NO_x ratio as shown in Figure 12. A series of water emulsions containing equal molar concentrations of the alkali metal hydroxides gave the results plotted in Figure 13. Sodium proved to be the most effective additive in this series. The only other water emulsion that showed some promise in reducing NO_x was one that contained 37 ppm (w) hydrazine acetate. The runs with this emulsion were erratic but some replicates gave as much as 16% NO_x reduction. The emulsions which were ineffective were methanol, ammonium formate, ammonium nitrate, ammonium molybdate, ammonium hydroxide, and hydrazine.

Some runs were made with a combination of additives from two categories in an attempt to see whether synergistic effects are possible. Antimony triphenyl and carbon tetrachloride reduced NO_x by 12% which was in excess of the reduction obtained with these additives separately.

A simple way of ranking the effectiveness of the fuel modifications was developed. The effectiveness of the additives was measured in terms of the number of molecules of NO_x reduced per molecule of additive. Some of the more effective modifications are listed in Table XIII.

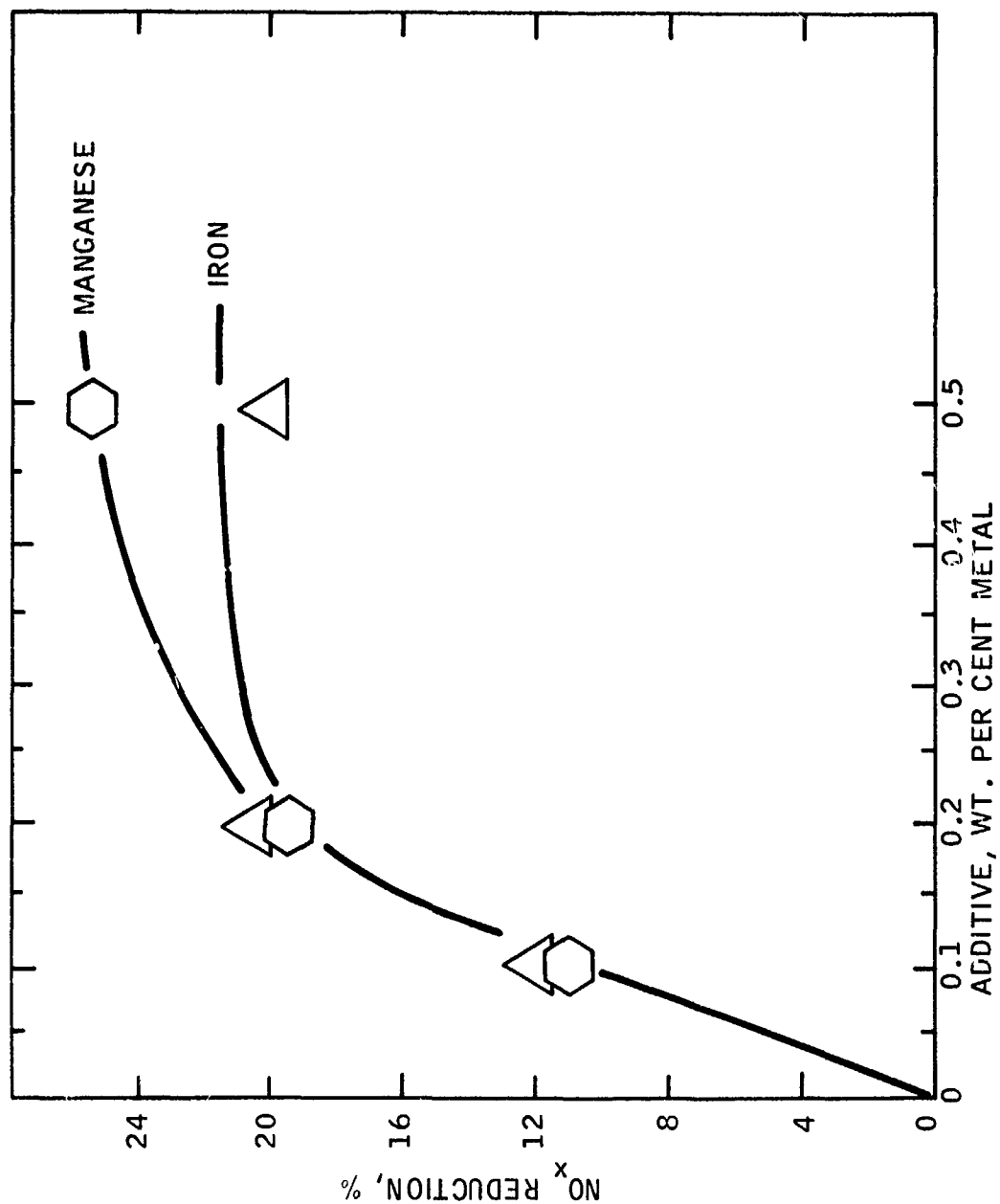


Figure 10
EFFECT OF CONCENTRATION ON NO_x REDUCING
ABILITY OF IRON AND MANGANESE ADDITIVES

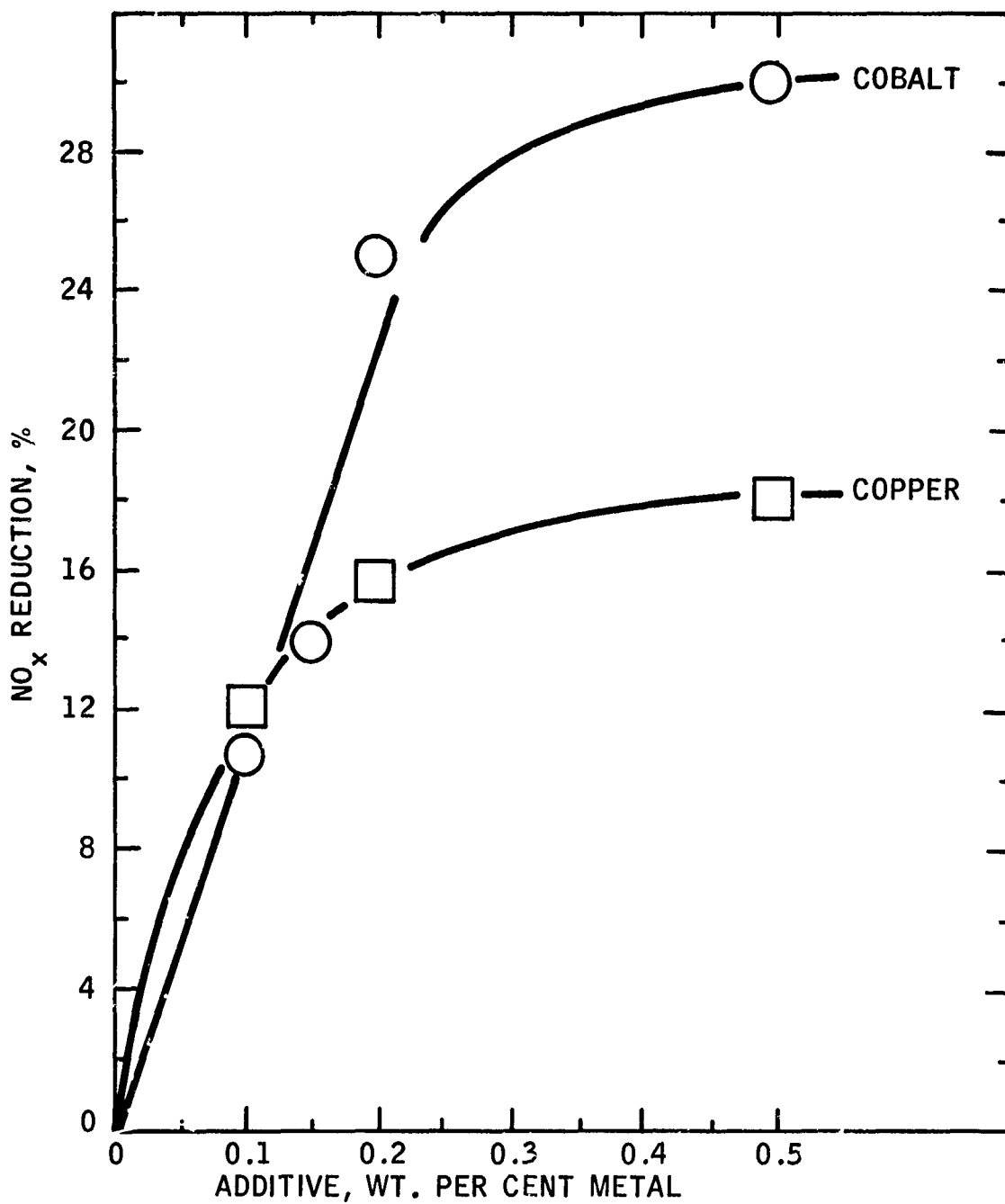


Figure 11

EFFECT OF CONCENTRATION ON NO_x REDUCING ABILITY
OF COPPER AND COBALT ADDITIVES

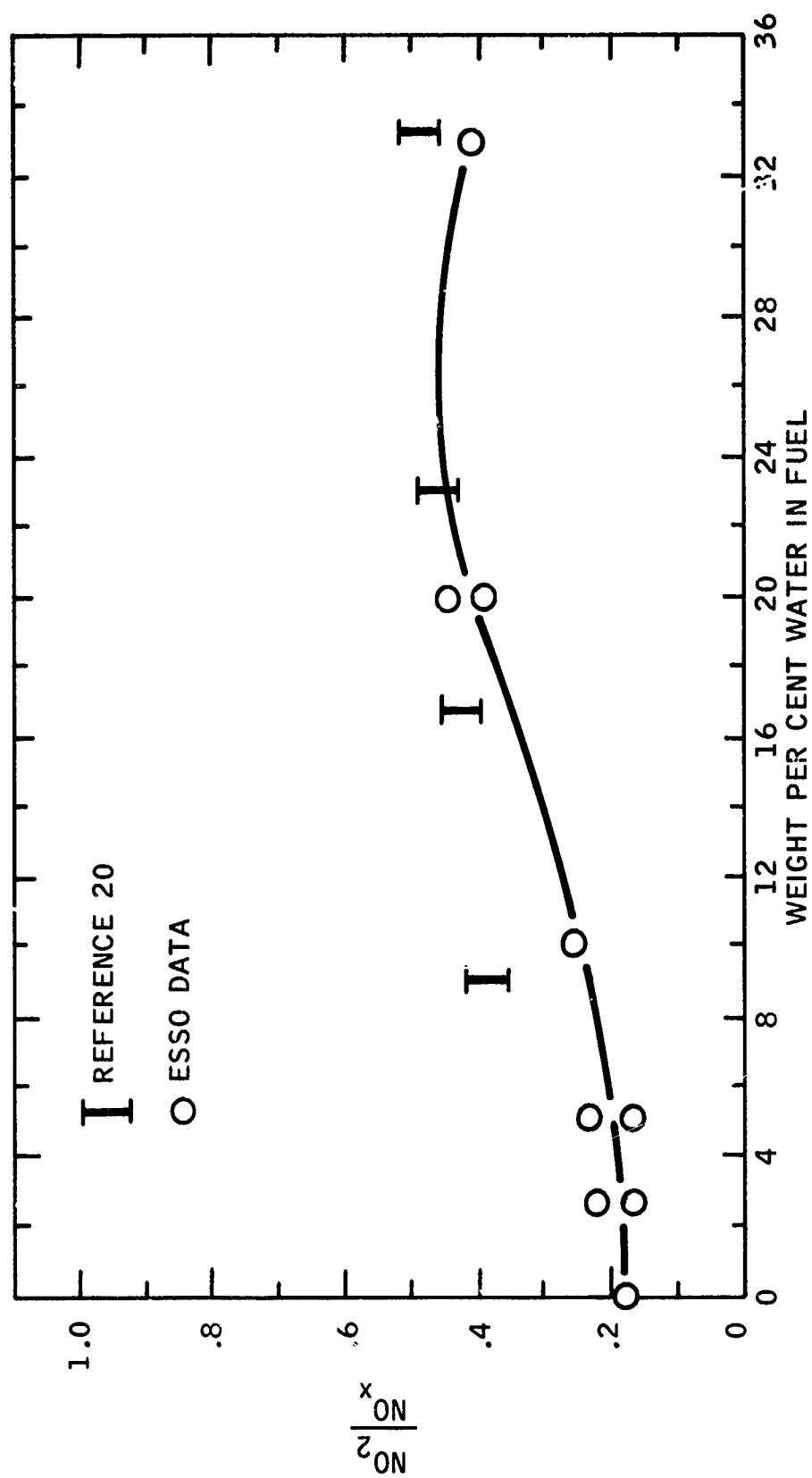


Figure 12
EFFECT OF WATER ON THE NO_2 TO NO_x RATIO

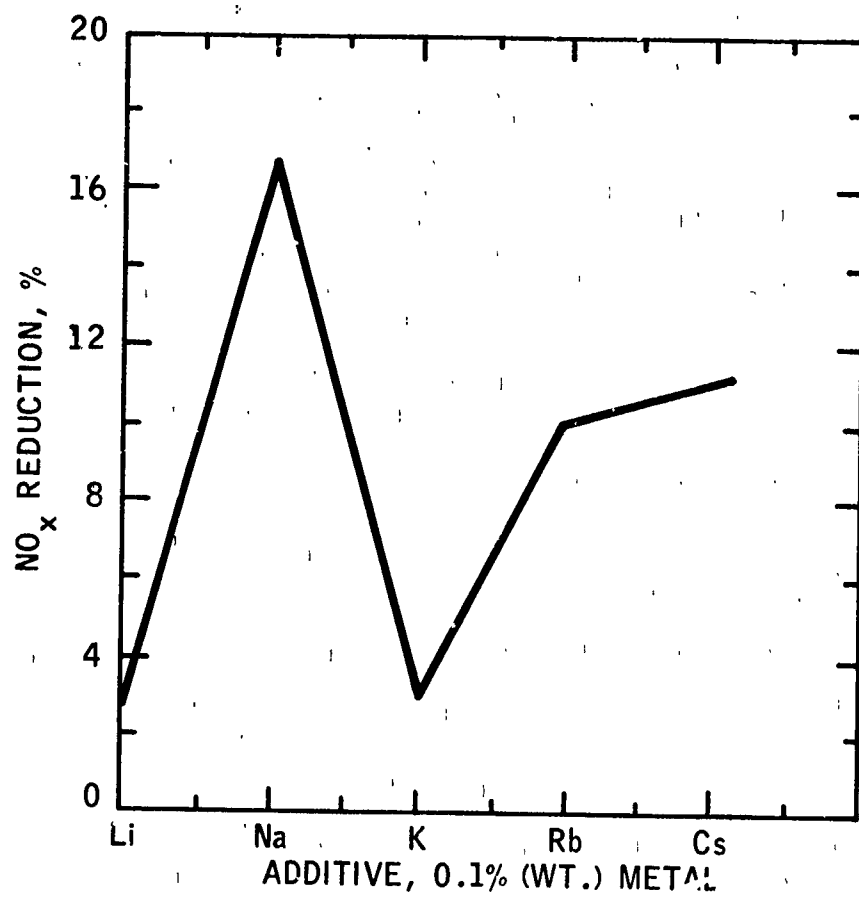


Figure 13

NO_x REDUCING ABILITY OF ALKALI
METAL HYDROXIDE WATER EMULSIONS

TABLE XIII

NO_x REDUCING EFFECTIVENESS
OF VARIOUS ADDITIVES

| Δ NO _x MOLECULE MOLECULE ADDITIVE | ADDITIVE IN PER CENT (W) | % REDUCTION NO _x |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 90 | 0.0037 HYDRAZINE ACETATE IN WATER EMULSION | 15 |
| 1.7 | 0.1 MANGANESE NAPHTHENATE | 20 |
| 1.5 | 0.1 COBALT ACETYLACETONATE | 17 |
| 1.4 | 0.1 COPPER NAPHTHENATE | 15 |
| 1.4 | 0.2 IRON NAPHTHENATE | 35 |
| 1.0 | 0.1 IRON NAPHTHENATE | 12 |
| .9 | 0.1 SODIUM CARBONATE SUSPENSION | 26 |
| .9 | 0.2 COBALT NAPHTHENATE | 25 |
| .8 | 0.2 COPPER NAPHTHENATE | 16 |
| .5 | 0.5 COBALT NAPHTHENATE | 30 |

SECTION V

DISCUSSION

The fuel modification experimental program was designed to be a broad based search for NO_x reducing additives. Practical limitations to the use of these additives in actual aircraft engines were relegated to secondary importance in order not to obscure potentially interesting leads. The potentially useful approaches to the problem were classified into 7 general categories which were described in the Introduction. These categories were selected so as to systematize the search for additives and/or modifications based on theory and prior art and to avoid a pure trial and error approach. As indicated in the results section, the organometallic compounds of some of the transition metals proved most effective in reducing NO_x . The mechanism for NO_x reduction with transition metals was not determined but seems to parallel results that have been observed in heterogeneous catalytic systems (26).

The catalysts that have been used to affect either the decomposition or reduction of nitrogen oxide have been heterogeneous catalysts. A bed of solid catalyst or a screen of catalyst wire was contacted with the nitrogen oxide containing gases. The metal and/or metal oxide catalysts which are active for NO conversion are insoluble in jet fuel. Organometallic compounds were added to the fuel as soluble compounds or when not soluble an organic carrier was used to maintain these compounds in solution. Upon entry into the combustion zone, these compounds are expected to form a highly dispersed heterogeneous catalyst. Indeed, in some experiments with iron compounds a red brown powder was found on the combustor can which was assumed to be iron oxide. Similarly, other metals seemed to leave traces of their oxides on the combustor can.

The introduction of metal containing compounds into the combustor of a gas turbine engine can cause serious operational problems. Deposits can be formed which could produce "hot spots" resulting in erosion and corrosion of the liner and turbine vanes. In addition, organometallic compounds are known to accelerate the formation of sediment in aircraft fuels. The sediment can plug narrow passages and foul heat transfer surfaces rendering an aircraft inoperable (27). These detrimental factors were not considered in choosing fuel modifications in order not to miss any leads to potentially promising approaches.

The mechanism and kinetics of NO formation in flames makes its production extremely sensitive to the time-temperature-history of the combustion process, and the oxygen concentration in the flame zone. Consequently, fuel additives or changes in composition capable of altering these factors could have a pronounced effect on the NO emission from jet engines.

The rate at which NO is formed from molecular nitrogen at high temperature depends upon the availability of atomic oxygen for reaction (2). Other factors being equal, any reduction in the concentration of atomic oxygen decreases the rate of NO formation and hence its emissions.

A reduction in atomic oxygen availability can be produced by using compounds capable of reacting with oxygen atoms or catalyzing their recombination. Compounds possessing these properties are known and have been studied and used for their flame inhibiting properties which also depend on the ability to scavenge or recombine oxygen. Some of the more effective compounds known for their flame inhibiting characteristics include the halogen gases (with the exception of fluorine), certain organo-halogen compounds such as CF_3Br and CF_3COCF_3 , alkali metal oxides and carbonates, and certain organometallic compounds.

The metal oxides and carbonates act through the formation of metal peroxides by a mechanism involving atomic oxygen. This is in line with the fact that both the ease of formation and the stabilities of peroxides of the alkali metals increase with molecular weight as do the extinguishing efficiencies of the oxides and carbonates (28). In the series of alkali metal hydroxide solutions that were added to jet fuel as emulsions, sodium was found to be most effective. With this exception, the trend with molecular weight was followed with the other alkali metal hydroxides.

Out of the four carbonate suspensions that were tested, only the alkali metal carbonates were effective. Sodium carbonate reduced NO_x by 16% and lithium carbonate by 10%.

The effectiveness of the organometallics may be due to their ability to scavenge oxygen atoms rather than catalyze NO decomposition. No data is available to rule in favor of one mechanism over the other but some metals such as aluminum, which would be expected to scavenge oxygen atoms, did not reduce NO_x . On the other hand, this result is consistent with the inability of alumina to catalytically reduce or decompose NO_x (29).

Besides the halogen and metal containing compounds, soot (i.e., smoke) could also prove effective for promoting the recombination of oxygen atoms. Addition to the fuel of such soot precursors as benzene and dicyclopentadiene did not, however, reduce NO_x emissions.

Using fuel additives to produce lower combustion temperatures provides another technique for reducing NO emissions. Since the rate of NO formation from molecular nitrogen and oxygen is so extremely temperature dependent (see Appendix VI), small changes in peak combustion temperatures significantly affect NO formation. In gas turbine engines, peak temperatures are normally reached in the vicinity of the primary combustion zone where close to stoichiometric air/fuel conditions are achieved. Consequently, it is in this part of the engine where reductions in temperature would have their greatest impact in reducing NO formation.

Peak combustion temperatures in jet engines can be reduced by increasing the radiative heat transfer characteristics of the primary zone. Any particulate matter in the flame, including soot, would increase the amount of heat radiation from the flame. Increasing the CO_2 content of the gas would also increase its radiative character. This category (category 3 in list) proved ineffective since all organometallic additives increased the solids loading in the flame yet some metallo-organics were effective NO_x reducers while others were not. Thus, one cannot attribute any significant reduction in NO_x to a radiative heat transfer mechanism.

A second potential method of reducing peak combustion temperatures in the jet engine would be to add compounds to the fuel capable of undergoing endothermic physical or chemical conversions within the primary zone of the jet engine. This could involve adding compounds to the fuel that are likely to undergo such reactions. Of course, the heat absorbed by the endothermic reaction in the fuel rich primary zone would be released in the cooler secondary zone as long as combustion was completed there. Thus, combustion efficiency need not suffer with this approach.

Water is generally considered the prime candidate additive capable of undergoing endothermic physical changes. Since the vaporization of water removes approximately 1000 Btu/lb compared to a fuel heating value of about 18,400 Btu/lb, water addition to the fuel would produce only small changes in combustion temperatures unless it were used in prohibitively large amounts. However, even small changes in jet engine peak temperatures may be sufficient to cause substantial changes in NO_x emissions. This fuel modification proved ineffective in this program even with water levels of 33% (w) of the fuel. On the other hand, an increase in the NO_2 to NO_x ratio is indicative of a reduction in operating temperature. As can be seen in Figure 14 the $\text{NO}_2:\text{NO}_x$ ratio, calculated from equilibrium data (5), increases as temperature decreases under fuel lean operation. A recent paper evaluating the effect of water in gas turbines was presented by Lipfert (30). He shows that the effect of water is a function of the water to air ratio (by mass) and that relatively small effects are produced by water to air ratios of less than 0.01. Since 33% (w) water in fuel corresponds to less than 0.007 lb water per lb of air, it is not surprising that no effect due to water was observed. Also, Boccio, Weilerstein and Edelman (31) recently showed that the effectiveness of water emulsions in reducing NO_x is a function of droplet size and residence time in the primary zone. Using the correlations presented by Boccio et al for conditions that are assumed representative of the Esso combustor, i.e., 1.5 millisecond residence time and 35 micron droplet size (32), small NO_x reductions are predicted.

Exposure time at peak temperature is the most important parameter in determining the level of NO_x emissions (see equation(6)). In the absence of engine redesign, the best way of decreasing this exposure time is to delay ignition of the fuel. Some of the antiknock compounds used in gasoline were tested as gas turbine ignition delay additives. The most effective antiknock compounds are the organo-metals, tetraethyl and tetramethyl lead. Other compounds, including aniline, some ketones and ethers are also known to be effective. As ignition delay additives for jet fuels, however, none of these proved to be effective.

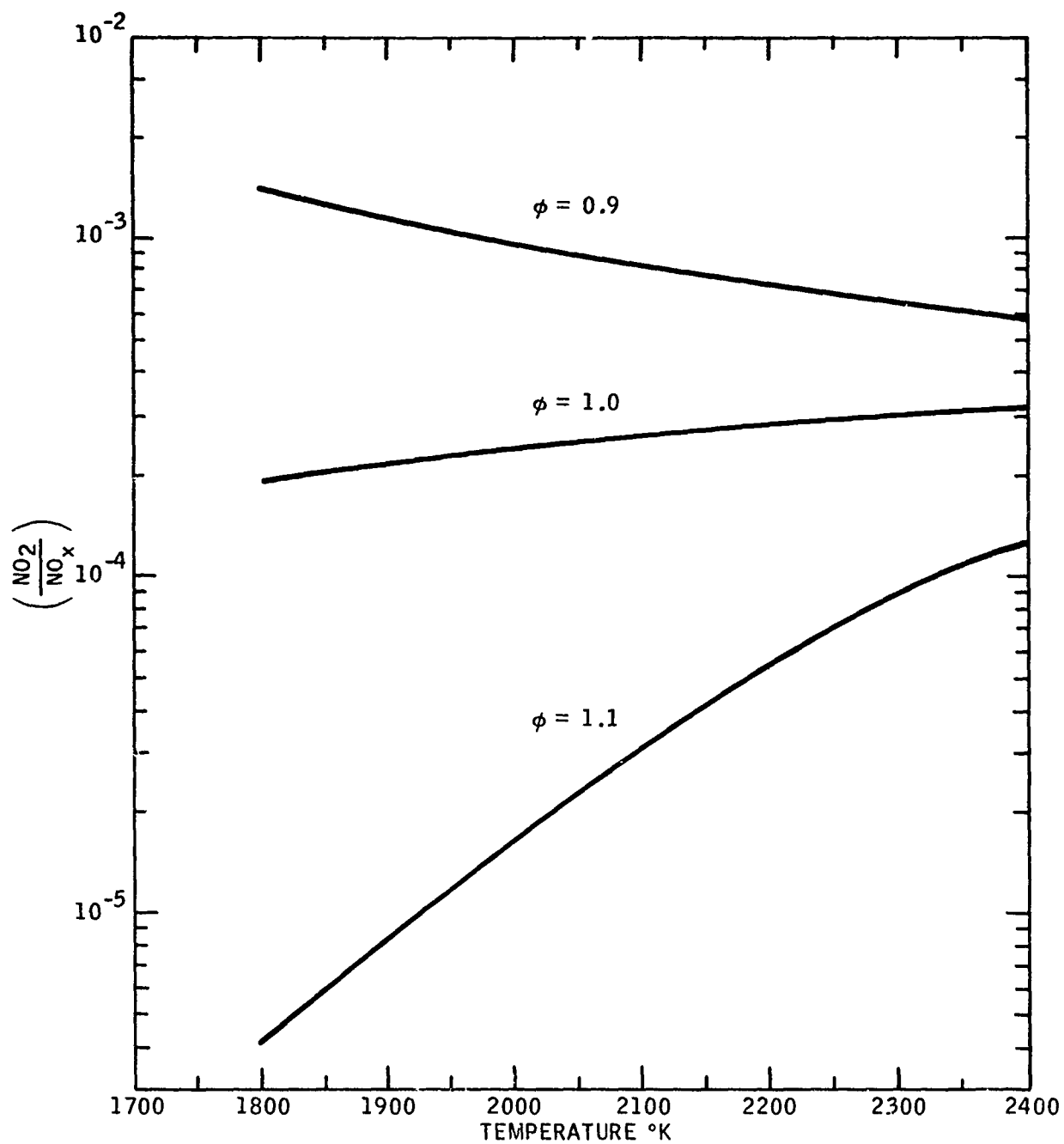


Figure 14
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON NO_2/NO_x RATIO

The possibility of synergistic effects was not explored thoroughly. It was found that antimony triphenyl and carbon tetrachloride reduced NO_x in excess of the sum of the NO_x reduction values observed by the two components separately. This combination has been found effective in reducing flammability of plastics.

SECTION VI

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

No "fully effective modification" was found. The most effective fuel modifications reduced NO_x by a third to about 4 lb NO_x per 1000 lb fuel. Other emissions and the outlet temperatures were not affected by the modifications. The effective additives contained metals in the 0.1 to 0.5% (w) range. This method of NO_x reduction will not be practicable because:

1. Metal and metal oxides emissions may be more detrimental to the environment than the NO_x that is being removed.
2. The incremental benefit in NO_x reduction may not be worth the additional fuel cost.
3. Some metals and metal oxides corrode and erode turbine blades.
4. Metals tend to catalyze the oxidation of the fuel forming sediments and deposits.

The results obtained in this program can possibly be used for NO_x reduction in aircraft during take-off and climb out. Since during take-off and climb out, both smoke and NO_x tend to be highest, one could inject ferrocene or manganese based organometallic compounds from a concentrate tank. This would help reduce smoke and NO_x during the period when these emissions are highest. However, detrimental effects on the engine may preclude the use of additives even in this case.

SECTION VII

REFERENCES

- (1) J. J. Zeldovich, "The Oxidation of Nitrogen in Combustion and Explosives," *Acta Physicochimica U.S.S.R.*, 21, 577 (1946).
- (2) H. S. Glich, J. J. Klein and W. Squire, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 27, 850 (1957).
- (3) C. P. Fenimore, "Formation of Nitric Oxide in Premixed Hydrocarbon Flames," 13th International Symposium on Combustion, Salt Lake City, 1970.
- (4) P. G. Ashmore, M. G. Burnett and B. J. Tyler, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 58, 685 (1962).
- (5) S. Gordon and B. McBride, NASA-Lewis Research Center Chemical Equilibrium Program, November 6, 1970.
- (6) R. E. George, J. A. Verssens and R. L. Chass, *J. Air Pollution Control Association*, 19, 847 (1969).
- (7) C. W. Bristol, Jr., SAE Paper 710319, Washington, 1971.
- (8) J. O. Chare and R. W. Hurn, SAE Meeting, New York, 1970.
- (9) T. Durrant, SAE Paper 680347, New York, 1968.
- (10) A. Liberman, *J. Air Pollution Control Association*, 18, 149 (1968).
- (11) E. R. Lozano, W. W. Melvin and S. Hochhesier, *J. Air Pollution Control Association*, 18, 392 (1968).
- (12) D. S. Smith, R. F. Sawyer and E. S. Starkman, *J. Air Pollution Control Association*, 18, 392 (1968).
- (13) F. W. Cox, F. W. Penn and J. O. Chase, "A Field Survey of Emissions from Aircraft Turbine Engines," Bureau of Mines Report RI 7634 (1972).
- (14) C. T. Hare, H. E. Dietzmann and K. J. Springer, "Gaseous Emissions from a Limited Sample of Military and Commercial Aircraft Turbine Engines," U.S. Department of Commerce, Report No. PB 204177, August 31, 1972.
- (15) A. W. Nelson, "Collection and Assessment of Aircraft Emissions Baseline Data - Turbine Engines," U.S. Department of Commerce, Report No. PB 207321, February 1972.

- (16) G. B. Martin, D. W. Pershing and E. E. Berkau, "Effects of Fuel Additives on Air Pollutant Emissions from Distillate-Oil-Fired Furnaces," Office of Air Programs Publication No. AP-87, June 1971.
- (17) E. R. Altwicker, P. E. Fredette and T. Shen, "Pollutants from Fuel Oil Combustion and the Effects of Additives," 64th Annual APCA Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 1971, Paper No. 71-14.
- (18) G. H. Meguenan, "Nitrogen Oxide: Formation, Suppression and Catalytic Reduction," Proceedings of the 8th World Petroleum Congress (Moscow) 1971, Paper PD23(3).
- (19) C. G. McCreath, "The Effect of Fuel Additives on the Exhaust Emissions from Diesel Engines," Comb. and Flame, 17, 359 (1971).
- (20) R. D. Klapatch and T. R. Koblish, "Nitrogen Oxide Control with Water Injection in Gas Turbines," ASME Paper 71WA1GT9.
- (21) H. T. McAdams, "Analysis of Aircraft Exhaust Emission Measurements: Statistics," U.S. Department of Commerce, Report No. PB 204869, November 19, 1971.
- (22) C. J. Halstead and A. J. E. Munro, Proceeding of the Conference on Natural Gas Research and Technology, Chicago, 1971.
- (23) T. O. Wagner, SAE Paper 700338, New York, 1971.
- (24) 1969 CRC Aviation Emission-Measurement Technique Evaluation, CRC Project CA-41-65, March, 1970.
- (25) O. L. Davies, Editor, "Statistical Methods in Research and Production," Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 1958, Pg. 191.
- (26) M. Shelef, K. Otto and H. Gandhi, "The Heterogeneous Decomposition of Nitric Oxides on Supported Catalysts," Atmospheric Environment, 3, 107 (1969).
- (27) W. F. Taylor, SAE Transactions, 76, 2811 (1968).
- (28) M. Vanpee, et al., "Inhibition of Afterburning by Metal Compounds," Progress in Astronautics and Aeronautics, 15, 419 (1964).
- (29) M. Boudart, Private communication.
- (30) F. W. Lipfert, "Correlation of Gas Turbine Emissions Data," ASME Paper 72-GT-60 (1972).

- (31) J. Roccio, G. Weilerstein and R. Edelman, "On the Relationship Between Modeling and Basic Experiments in Defining Flame-Generated Pollutants from Real Systems," Presented at the First American Flame Days Meeting, Chicago, Illinois (1972).
- (31) J. Nixon, W. Philippoff and V. J. Siminski, "Optimization of Nonaqueous Fuel Emissions," USAAVLABS Technical Report 69-26 (1969).
- (32) D. L. Baulch, D. D. Drysdale, D. G. Horne and A. C. Lloyd, "Critical Evaluation of Rate Data for Homogeneous, Gas Phase Reactions of Interest in High-Temperature Systems", No. 4 Department of Physical Chemistry, the University, Leeds, Dec. 1969.
- (33) D. R. Stull and H. Prophet, Project Directors, JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Second Edition, NSRDS - NBS37, June 1971.

APPENDIX I

EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

The experimental results are tabulated in chronological order. Table XIV reports the data in mole fraction units and Table XV reports the data in emission index units. As indicated in the Results Section, the CO_2 , CO , NO_x and NO_2 values were multiplied by $(1-0.132\phi)$ in order to present the results on a wet basis. The material balance calculations were done using the formulas derived in Appendix V. The program for computing these tables is included in Appendix VII. The following notes pertain to these tables:

1. All values reported as "0" indicate that no measurement was taken.
2. A minus sign in front of C BAL or O BAL indicates that one of the components was not measured. Therefore, the value is a minimum.
3. The numerical value in front of the fuel modification symbol is percent by weight of that modification in the fuel.
4. The fuel modifications that were run as emulsions indicate the percent by weight water in front of the symbol.
5. Runs 71 to 84, 103 to 105, and 181 to 184 were reported using $(\text{CO}_2) = 12.2\phi$ rather than the measured ϕ .
6. In runs 129 and 130, ϕ 's were calculated using $\text{TE} = 3351\phi + 516$ rather than the measured ϕ 's.
7. The mole fraction and emission index of unburned hydrocarbon fuel, HC, is reported as methane.
8. TE is the average temperature 4.5 inches downstream from the orifice.
9. TP is the average temperature 7.5 inches downstream from the orifice. This was also the location of the probe.
10. The EI for NO_x is reported as NO_2 equivalent.

TABLE XIV

EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS - MOLE FRACTION UNITS

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.292 | 3.50 | 14.7 | 5034 | 55 | 79 | 0 | 1500 | 1500 | 50.0 | 98.2 | -98.9 |
| 2 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.317 | 4.12 | 13.7 | 2632 | 4 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 99.0 | -97.4 |
| 3 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.295 | 3.62 | 0.0 | 1970 | 10 | 86 | 0 | 1530 | 1500 | 60.0 | 92.5 | -27.5 |
| 4 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.326 | 3.92 | 0.0 | 1938 | 8 | 85 | 0 | 1506 | 1570 | 61.0 | 90.4 | -30.0 |
| 5 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.303 | 3.53 | 0.0 | 4640 | 15 | 131 | 0 | 1505 | 1521 | 57.0 | 94.3 | -28.0 |
| 6 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.321 | 3.88 | 0.0 | 3273 | 9 | 140 | 0 | 1563 | 1597 | 58.0 | 93.8 | -30.0 |
| 7 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.306 | 3.45 | 0.0 | 5364 | 13 | 83 | 0 | 1488 | 1506 | 58.0 | 93.2 | -27.9 |
| 8 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.337 | 3.92 | 0.0 | 3506 | 8 | 87 | 0 | 1572 | 1608 | 57.0 | 90.8 | -30.7 |
| 9 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.292 | 3.57 | 0.0 | 3054 | 10 | 79 | 0 | 1517 | 1520 | 58.0 | 94.8 | -27.4 |
| 10 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.319 | 4.05 | 0.0 | 2288 | 14 | 89 | 0 | 1611 | 1616 | 59.0 | 96.0 | -30.5 |
| 11 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.272 | 3.56 | 13.3 | 0 | 16 | 81 | 0 | 1510 | 1516 | 50.0 | -93.4 | -90.4 |
| 12 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.293 | 3.97 | 12.4 | 0 | 14 | 86 | 0 | 1537 | 1542 | 45.0 | -96.8 | -88.8 |
| 13 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.301 | 3.52 | 14.2 | 3696 | 22 | 84 | 0 | 1483 | 1510 | 56.0 | 92.4 | -96.6 |
| 14 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.333 | 4.04 | 13.2 | 2151 | 14 | 94 | 0 | 1603 | 1623 | 54.0 | 91.6 | -95.1 |
| 15 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.266 | 3.45 | 14.7 | 3721 | 4 | 75 | 0 | 1472 | 1488 | 47.0 | 102.5 | -97.4 |
| 16 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.300 | 3.50 | 14.5 | 4584 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 1503 | 1513 | 58.0 | -94.3 | -98.1 |
| 17 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.3 | 3752 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 1590 | 1603 | 57.0 | -95.4 | -96.1 |
| 18 | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 0.288 | 3.46 | 14.0 | 2790 | 14 | 117 | 0 | 1463 | 1503 | 58.0 | 92.8 | -94.6 |
| 19 | 3.7 C3H7NC3*H | 0.333 | 4.13 | 12.8 | 2055 | 16 | 141 | 0 | 1623 | 1627 | 56.0 | 93.3 | -93.6 |
| 20 | 0.1 CO*ACAC | 0.307 | 3.51 | 13.2 | 2736 | 14 | 72 | 0 | 1493 | 1496 | 49.0 | 88.2 | -91.7 |
| 21 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.292 | 3.54 | 14.3 | 2886 | 25 | 78 | 12 | 1496 | 1500 | 49.0 | 93.7 | 96.6 |
| 22 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.322 | 4.17 | 13.4 | 2251 | 20 | 87 | 13 | 1600 | 1593 | 50.0 | 97.8 | 96.3 |
| 23 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.290 | 3.49 | 13.9 | 2621 | 20 | 80 | 13 | 1470 | 1493 | 49.0 | 92.5 | 94.3 |
| 24 | 3.8 H2O+NH4NO3*E | 0.285 | 3.46 | 13.7 | 2309 | 12 | 88 | 13 | 1537 | 1530 | 47.0 | 91.3 | 93.1 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|--|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 25 | 0.5 PB*NI ₂ | 0.304 | 3.46 | 15.3 | 4512 | 46 | 83 | 15 | 1453 | 1460 | 47.0 | 92.1 | 102.0 |
| 26 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.336 | 3.92 | 14.2 | 3106 | 20 | 84 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 90.3 | 99.7 |
| 27 | 0.5 CU*NAP | 0.311 | 3.55 | 15.1 | 2421 | 18 | 72 | 15 | 1467 | 1462 | 50.0 | 87.3 | 101.2 |
| 28 | 0.2 CU*AP | 0.304 | 3.53 | 15.3 | 1608 | 20 | 76 | 17 | 1463 | 1456 | 50.0 | 86.8 | 101.6 |
| 29 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.295 | 3.46 | 15.3 | 2258 | 48 | 62 | 14 | 1468 | 1449 | 48.0 | 89.4 | 101.1 |
| 30 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.299 | 3.55 | 14.9 | 2113 | 51 | 66 | 15 | 1508 | 1484 | 49.0 | 90.0 | 99.7 |
| 31 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 3.50 | 14.3 | 2496 | 24 | 56 | 10 | 1483 | 1456 | 47.0 | 88.2 | 96.8 |
| 32 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.292 | 3.51 | 14.4 | 2356 | 20 | 77 | 13 | 1467 | 1463 | 47.0 | 91.7 | 96.8 |
| 33 | 3.8 H ₂ O+N ₂ H ₄ .2C ₂ H ₄ O ₂ *E | 0.273 | 3.49 | 14.5 | 2841 | 12 | 69 | 13 | 1423 | 1427 | 45.0 | 98.7 | 96.6 |
| 34 | 3.8 H ₂ O+N ₂ H ₄ .2C ₂ H ₄ O ₂ *E | 0.285 | 3.65 | 14.0 | 2644 | 16 | 73 | 13 | 1480 | 1483 | 46.0 | 98.1 | 95.4 |
| 35 | 3.8 H ₂ O+N ₂ H ₄ .2C ₂ H ₄ O ₂ *E | 0.273 | 3.54 | 14.1 | 2890 | 14 | 68 | 13 | 1470 | 1473 | 45.0 | 100.1 | 94.9 |
| 36 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.298 | 3.55 | 14.0 | 3050 | 164 | 68 | 13 | 1523 | 1503 | 47.0 | 92.8 | 95.5 |
| 37 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.295 | 3.56 | 14.3 | 1922 | 24 | 67 | 13 | 1457 | 1446 | 48.0 | 90.9 | 96.6 |
| 38 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.296 | 3.53 | 14.2 | 3027 | 18 | 72 | 13 | 1489 | 1482 | 48.0 | 92.6 | 96.3 |
| 39 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 3.49 | 14.2 | 3321 | 37 | 75 | 12 | 1502 | 1470 | 48.0 | 90.0 | 96.5 |
| 40 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.340 | 3.96 | 13.2 | 2865 | 28 | 82 | 19 | 1580 | 1607 | 49.0 | 89.6 | 95.1 |
| 41 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.302 | 3.49 | 14.1 | 3840 | 23 | 79 | 13 | 1507 | 1485 | 48.0 | 91.8 | 96.0 |
| 42 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.328 | 4.02 | 13.1 | 2894 | 24 | 91 | 18 | 1597 | 1583 | 50.0 | 94.1 | 94.5 |
| 43 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.302 | 3.38 | 14.1 | 5017 | 48 | 60 | 10 | 1473 | 1471 | 49.0 | 92.0 | 95.8 |
| 44 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.337 | 4.06 | 12.9 | 5327 | 20 | 71 | 14 | 1612 | 1594 | 50.0 | 97.7 | 94.6 |
| 45 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.313 | 3.32 | 14.5 | 6663 | 104 | 69 | 10 | 1429 | 1489 | 52.0 | 91.3 | 98.2 |
| 46 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.331 | 3.65 | 14.2 | 2725 | 26 | 78 | 10 | 1523 | 1530 | 47.0 | 84.9 | 98.1 |
| 47 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.285 | 3.56 | 14.2 | 2823 | 13 | 80 | 12 | 1483 | 1487 | 49.0 | 96.3 | 96.0 |
| 48 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.318 | 4.02 | 13.3 | 1940 | 16 | 90 | 13 | 1547 | 1557 | 50.0 | 94.9 | 94.9 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 49 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.304 | 3.53 | 14.4 | 4080 | 18 | 74 | 15 | 1490 | 1472 | 49.0 | 92.7 | 97.8 |
| 50 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.327 | 4.09 | 13.5 | 2559 | 12 | 84 | 17 | 1603 | 1593 | 50.0 | 95.2 | 96.7 |
| 51 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.303 | 3.48 | 14.4 | 4160 | 16 | 77 | 13 | 1443 | 1470 | 49.0 | 92.0 | 97.6 |
| 52 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.330 | 4.06 | 13.5 | 2790 | 0 | 51 | 15 | 1554 | 1574 | 50.0 | -94.2 | 96.7 |
| 53 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.311 | 0.00 | 14.4 | 5066 | 30 | 65 | 12 | 1476 | 1483 | 50.0 | -11.7 | -81.2 |
| 54 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.296 | 3.53 | 14.6 | 2066 | 12 | 74 | 15 | 1451 | 1450 | 48.0 | 90.2 | 98.0 |
| 55 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.327 | 4.07 | 13.6 | 1531 | 8 | 82 | 19 | 1600 | 1588 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 96.8 |
| 56 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.301 | 3.48 | 14.5 | 2953 | 18 | 74 | 15 | 1487 | 1491 | 48.0 | 89.7 | 97.7 |
| 57 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.341 | 4.13 | 13.4 | 2053 | 10 | 81 | 19 | 1600 | 1631 | 50.0 | 91.1 | 96.8 |
| 58 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.299 | 3.51 | 14.6 | 3339 | 18 | 75 | 15 | 1430 | 1493 | 48.0 | 91.9 | 98.3 |
| 59 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.331 | 4.16 | 13.4 | 1984 | 20 | 82 | 17 | 1605 | 1638 | 50.0 | 94.4 | 96.5 |
| 60 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.300 | 3.54 | 14.6 | 2994 | 20 | 77 | 13 | 1454 | 1504 | 49.0 | 91.5 | 98.4 |
| 61 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.332 | 4.16 | 13.4 | 2223 | 14 | 84 | 18 | 1598 | 1628 | 50.0 | 94.6 | 96.6 |
| 62 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.296 | 3.51 | 14.4 | 2763 | 20 | 74 | 14 | 1467 | 1513 | 48.0 | 91.5 | 97.1 |
| 63 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.323 | 4.14 | 13.2 | 1915 | 20 | 88 | 19 | 1594 | 1643 | 50.0 | 96.0 | 95.1 |
| 64 | 0.1 ZR*NEO | 0.300 | 3.46 | 14.7 | 3842 | 40 | 71 | 12 | 1430 | 1493 | 48.0 | 91.7 | 98.7 |
| 65 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.289 | 3.44 | 14.9 | 3006 | 24 | 72 | 12 | 1515 | 1480 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 99.0 |
| 66 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.322 | 4.07 | 13.8 | 1676 | 24 | 82 | 17 | 1635 | 1597 | 52.0 | 94.3 | 97.6 |
| 67 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.294 | 3.51 | 14.8 | 3043 | 21 | 79 | 10 | 1502 | 1483 | 51.0 | 92.7 | 99.0 |
| 68 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.326 | 4.19 | 13.7 | 1651 | 18 | 94 | 18 | 1626 | 1612 | 53.0 | 95.7 | 97.9 |
| 69 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.323 | 4.16 | 13.8 | 2009 | 20 | 100 | 19 | 1485 | 1773 | 52.0 | 95.3 | 98.4 |
| 70 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.300 | 3.48 | 14.7 | 3217 | 17 | 82 | 15 | 1612 | 1603 | 50.0 | 90.6 | 98.7 |
| 71 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.286 | 3.48 | 14.0 | 3752 | 15 | 79 | 13 | 1528 | 1518 | 50.0 | 96.3 | 94.9 |
| 72 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.337 | 4.11 | 13.6 | 1959 | 13 | 86 | 19 | 1648 | 1646 | 52.0 | 91.6 | 97.5 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 73 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.5 | 3389 | 13 | 78 | 13 | 1530 | 1525 | 48.0 | 95.4 | 97.8 |
| 74 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.342 | 4.18 | 13.5 | 1599 | 13 | 88 | 20 | 1660 | 1655 | 51.0 | 91.0 | 97.4 |
| 75 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.286 | 3.48 | 14.8 | 3455 | 25 | 79 | 20 | 1470 | 1496 | 48.0 | 95.6 | 98.7 |
| 76 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.9 | 1920 | 22 | 89 | 23 | 1618 | 1617 | 51.0 | 91.5 | 98.5 |
| 77 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.288 | 3.51 | 14.5 | 2958 | 20 | 79 | 35 | 1487 | 1478 | 47.0 | 94.4 | 97.3 |
| 78 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.335 | 4.09 | 13.3 | 1744 | 18 | 97 | 38 | 1615 | 1596 | 48.0 | 91.2 | 95.8 |
| 79 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.284 | 3.46 | 14.2 | 4496 | 14 | 73 | 19 | 1513 | 1510 | 49.0 | 98.3 | 95.9 |
| 80 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.342 | 4.18 | 13.2 | 2125 | 20 | 92 | 31 | 1643 | 1640 | 51.0 | 92.1 | 96.1 |
| 81 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.286 | 3.48 | 14.6 | 3701 | 20 | 74 | 20 | 1502 | 1506 | 48.0 | 96.2 | 97.8 |
| 82 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.338 | 4.12 | 13.6 | 1863 | 13 | 91 | 33 | 1641 | 1636 | 51.0 | 91.3 | 97.6 |
| 83 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.282 | 3.44 | 14.8 | 3177 | 18 | 100 | 31 | 1470 | 1490 | 49.0 | 95.2 | 98.3 |
| 84 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.329 | 4.02 | 13.8 | 2535 | 28 | 105 | 38 | 1550 | 1573 | 47.0 | 93.1 | 97.9 |
| 85 | 33.0 H2O*E | 0.272 | 3.33 | 15.0 | 4387 | 41 | 69 | 23 | 1437 | 1472 | 45.0 | 99.0 | 98.6 |
| 86 | 0.1 LI*NEO | 0.310 | 3.45 | 14.7 | 6042 | 12 | 76 | 13 | 1483 | 1503 | 49.0 | 93.6 | 99.6 |
| 87 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.306 | 3.50 | 14.7 | 4270 | 18 | 80 | 22 | 1490 | 1513 | 49.0 | 91.8 | 99.3 |
| 88 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.336 | 4.04 | 13.9 | 2795 | 16 | 96 | 27 | 1583 | 1595 | 50.0 | 92.1 | 98.8 |
| 89 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.311 | 3.47 | 14.7 | 4347 | 28 | 75 | 20 | 1476 | 1509 | 49.0 | 89.9 | 99.3 |
| 90 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.336 | 4.04 | 13.9 | 3081 | 24 | 83 | 23 | 1580 | 1585 | 47.0 | 92.8 | 98.8 |
| 91 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.295 | 3.46 | 14.9 | 4108 | 26 | 62 | 19 | 1497 | 1500 | 51.0 | 93.8 | 99.6 |
| 92 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.329 | 4.06 | 14.0 | 3300 | 14 | 73 | 25 | 1593 | 1583 | 52.0 | 95.6 | 99.2 |
| 93 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.302 | 3.46 | 14.7 | 4921 | 24 | 78 | 15 | 1482 | 1483 | 48.0 | 93.6 | 99.1 |
| 94 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.336 | 3.99 | 13.9 | 3058 | 12 | 88 | 26 | 1597 | 1587 | 47.0 | 91.6 | 98.6 |
| 95 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.299 | 3.55 | 14.8 | 4394 | 16 | 81 | 18 | 1518 | 1520 | 49.0 | 95.4 | 99.7 |
| 96 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.328 | 4.07 | 14.0 | 2702 | 8 | 92 | 19 | 1611 | 1612 | 50.0 | 94.8 | 99.1 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|--|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 97 | 3.8 H ₂ O+84367*E | 0.292 | 3.49 | 14.9 | 3942 | 20 | 76 | 19 | 1487 | 1490 | 49.0 | 99.1 | 99.6 |
| 98 | 3.8 H ₂ O+84367*E | 0.321 | 4.07 | 14.0 | 2873 | 12 | 84 | 24 | 1593 | 1593 | 50.0 | 97.2 | 98.9 |
| 99 | 3.8 H ₂ O+(NH ₄) ₂ MOO ₄ *E | 0.293 | 3.48 | 14.6 | 4406 | 23 | 77 | 18 | 1463 | 1496 | 49.0 | 99.7 | 98.2 |
| 100 | 3.8 H ₂ O+(NH ₄) ₂ MOO ₄ *E | 0.320 | 4.00 | 13.6 | 3208 | 24 | 85 | 19 | 1573 | 1580 | 46.0 | 96.7 | 96.6 |
| 101 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.310 | 3.52 | 14.6 | 4244 | 14 | 76 | 19 | 1513 | 1517 | 49.0 | 91.0 | 99.0 |
| 102 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.339 | 4.06 | 13.8 | 2674 | 14 | 86 | 21 | 1620 | 1620 | 50.0 | 91.5 | 98.5 |
| 103 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.282 | 3.47 | 14.7 | 5536 | 34 | 65 | 19 | 1501 | 1487 | 50.0 | 102.0 | 98.5 |
| 104 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.328 | 4.02 | 13.5 | 4377 | 22 | 74 | 25 | 1553 | 1565 | 46.0 | 97.4 | 96.8 |
| 105 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.300 | 3.46 | 14.7 | 5138 | 90 | 53 | 10 | 1517 | 1521 | 48.0 | 94.9 | 99.0 |
| 106 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.309 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 3740 | 32 | 77 | 29 | 1453 | 1470 | 48.0 | 89.7 | 99.7 |
| 107 | 0.13 SDMA | 0.304 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 3431 | 48 | 74 | 22 | 1415 | 1463 | 49.0 | 90.5 | 98.5 |
| 108 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 3.48 | 14.8 | 3476 | 30 | 79 | 13 | 1533 | 1535 | 49.0 | 88.7 | 99.6 |
| 109 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 3.48 | 14.7 | 7097 | 56 | 66 | 13 | 1538 | 5113 | 50.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 |
| 110 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.325 | 4.09 | 13.8 | 3541 | 22 | 83 | 27 | 1630 | 1625 | 52.0 | 98.0 | 98.3 |
| 111 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.309 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 3980 | 18 | 82 | 21 | 1535 | 1532 | 50.0 | 90.3 | 99.8 |
| 112 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.333 | 4.14 | 13.9 | 2032 | 34 | 96 | 22 | 1635 | 1632 | 51.0 | 93.5 | 99.0 |
| 113 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.318 | 3.46 | 14.7 | 4502 | 24 | 74 | 18 | 1542 | 1538 | 51.0 | 88.0 | 99.6 |
| 114 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.311 | 0.00 | 14.6 | 4603 | 18 | 73 | 17 | 1545 | 1533 | 51.0 | -10.6 | -82.0 |
| 115 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.325 | 0.00 | 13.8 | 2320 | 20 | 88 | 26 | 1653 | 1643 | 53.0 | -5.1 | -78.1 |
| 116 | 3.8 H ₂ O+NH ₄ CHO ₂ *E | 0.298 | 3.53 | 14.6 | 4420 | 18 | 78 | 20 | 1560 | 1535 | 49.0 | 95.3 | 98.6 |
| 117 | 3.8 H ₂ O+NH ₄ CHO ₂ *E | 0.318 | 4.12 | 13.7 | 2423 | 14 | 89 | 23 | 1657 | 1637 | 48.0 | 98.2 | 97.4 |
| 118 | 3.8 H ₂ O+N ₂ H ₄ .2C ₂ H ₄ O ₂ *E | 0.322 | 3.49 | 14.8 | 4235 | 20 | 74 | 19 | 1533 | 1517 | 50.0 | 87.0 | 100.3 |
| 119 | 0.1 RA*S | 0.310 | 3.52 | 14.7 | 5250 | 22 | 77 | 19 | 1530 | 1502 | 48.0 | 93.4 | 99.7 |
| 120 | 0.1 BA*S | 0.333 | 4.14 | 13.8 | 2414 | 12 | 95 | 28 | 1633 | 1623 | 50.0 | 94.3 | 98.6 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|---------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 121 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.310 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 4052 | 14 | 66 | 18 | 1488 | 1455 | 50.0 | 90.1 | 98.9 |
| 122 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.333 | 4.08 | 13.6 | 3220 | 14 | 78 | 26 | 1629 | 1584 | 52.0 | 94.7 | 97.5 |
| 123 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.298 | 3.56 | 14.7 | 6174 | 18 | 64 | 19 | 1542 | 1508 | 51.0 | 100.2 | 99.7 |
| 124 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.309 | 4.10 | 13.7 | 5083 | 10 | 77 | 27 | 1610 | 1571 | 52.0 | 106.7 | 97.6 |
| 125 | 0.1 NI*ACAC | 0.300 | 3.41 | 15.0 | 4345 | 14 | 69 | 20 | 1492 | 1473 | 48.0 | 91.6 | 100.1 |
| 126 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.286 | 3.46 | 15.0 | 3439 | 18 | 71 | 21 | 1595 | 1588 | 49.0 | 95.0 | 99.6 |
| 127 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.312 | 3.64 | 14.4 | 2350 | 0 | 79 | 25 | 1637 | 1670 | 45.0 | -88.8 | 98.2 |
| 128 | 3.0 H2O+NAOH*E | 0.302 | 3.72 | 14.2 | 6144 | 0 | 66 | 23 | 1548 | 1566 | 48.0 | -102.6 | 98.2 |
| 129 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.309 | 3.43 | 14.3 | 5104 | 12 | 73 | 19 | 1550 | 1570 | 50.0 | 91.2 | 97.3 |
| 130 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.339 | 4.07 | 13.5 | 2451 | 8 | 90 | 31 | 1667 | 1630 | 49.0 | 91.2 | 97.0 |
| 131 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.314 | 3.50 | 12.7 | 6347 | 30 | 70 | 19 | 1523 | 1505 | 50.0 | 94.3 | 90.3 |
| 132 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.324 | 4.12 | 11.9 | 3350 | 8 | 86 | 27 | 1633 | 1633 | 48.0 | 98.5 | 89.1 |
| 133 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.306 | 3.53 | 13.9 | 7248 | 36 | 69 | 23 | 1468 | 1481 | 48.0 | 99.5 | 96.2 |
| 134 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.327 | 4.18 | 13.2 | 4091 | 24 | 84 | 30 | C | 0 | 46.0 | 100.5 | 96.0 |
| 135 | 0.1 SB*3C6H5 | 0.303 | 3.53 | 15.0 | 4848 | 16 | 76 | 21 | 1518 | 1511 | 50.0 | 94.8 | 100.9 |
| 136 | 0.1 SB*3C6H5 | 0.328 | 4.16 | 14.1 | 3278 | 8 | 84 | 27 | 1618 | 1631 | 52.0 | 98.0 | 100.1 |
| 137 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.307 | 3.55 | 15.1 | 6000 | 12 | 63 | 19 | 1527 | 1528 | 51.0 | 96.7 | 101.9 |
| 138 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.323 | 4.19 | 14.2 | 3182 | 10 | 74 | 27 | 1607 | 1637 | 53.0 | 99.9 | 100.6 |
| 139 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.296 | 3.51 | 14.5 | 5286 | 48 | 73 | 19 | 1482 | 1490 | 50.0 | 97.6 | 98.2 |
| 140 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.313 | 4.20 | 13.2 | 4651 | 10 | 82 | 23 | 1605 | 1622 | 52.0 | 106.7 | 95.7 |
| 141 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.306 | 3.53 | 14.9 | 4056 | 30 | 104 | 23 | 1525 | 1553 | 48.0 | 92.0 | 100.3 |
| 142 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.329 | 4.14 | 13.9 | 1818 | 18 | 115 | 32 | 1640 | 1662 | 49.0 | 94.1 | 98.8 |
| 143 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.303 | 3.46 | 14.8 | 6216 | 18 | 70 | 19 | 1515 | 1525 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 100.0 |
| 144 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.322 | 4.09 | 13.8 | 3253 | 10 | 79 | 26 | 1600 | 1623 | 49.5 | 98.2 | 98.5 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TF F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 145 | 5.8 H2O+LION*E | 0.290 | 3.51 | 15.0 | 5219 | 32 | 73 | 17 | 1506 | 1503 | 47.5 | 99.4 | 100.7 |
| 146 | 5.8 H2O+LION*E | 0.312 | 4.08 | 14.1 | 3476 | 10 | 83 | 23 | 1595 | 1597 | 49.0 | 101.5 | 99.6 |
| 147 | 0.1 SB+5.0 CCL4 | 0.294 | 3.48 | 14.9 | 6487 | 70 | 68 | 19 | 1508 | 1513 | 47.5 | 100.5 | 100.2 |
| 148 | 0.1 SB+5.0 CCL4 | 0.327 | 4.09 | 14.0 | 3373 | 12 | 78 | 19 | 1608 | 1612 | 49.5 | 97.0 | 99.6 |
| 149 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.299 | 3.48 | 15.0 | 6792 | 58 | 72 | 16 | 1495 | 1492 | 49.0 | 99.6 | 101.1 |
| 150 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.327 | 4.07 | 14.1 | 3900 | 12 | 83 | 19 | 1600 | 1609 | 50.5 | 97.7 | 99.9 |
| 151 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.299 | 3.48 | 15.0 | 5184 | 26 | 77 | 19 | 0 | 1495 | 48.0 | 95.6 | 100.7 |
| 152 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.322 | 4.12 | 14.1 | 2943 | 8 | 88 | 24 | 1612 | 1623 | 50.0 | 98.2 | 99.7 |
| 153 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.294 | 3.53 | 15.0 | 4300 | 20 | 72 | 17 | 1500 | 1498 | 48.0 | 96.3 | 100.6 |
| 154 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.315 | 4.14 | 14.2 | 2778 | 10 | 85 | 20 | 1605 | 1602 | 49.5 | 100.4 | 100.3 |
| 155 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.294 | 3.53 | 15.0 | 5718 | 34 | 71 | 13 | 0 | 1485 | 49.0 | 99.8 | 100.9 |
| 156 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.316 | 4.10 | 14.1 | 3568 | 16 | 75 | 11 | 0 | 1592 | 50.0 | 101.0 | 99.6 |
| 157 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 3.54 | 15.0 | 3463 | 14 | 73 | 19 | 1508 | 1503 | 49.0 | 97.4 | 100.0 |
| 158 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 4.05 | 14.1 | 2038 | 6 | 82 | 22 | 1610 | 1603 | 51.0 | 97.2 | 98.9 |
| 159 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 3.51 | 14.9 | 3199 | 8 | 70 | 18 | 1516 | 1502 | 49.5 | 96.0 | 99.5 |
| 160 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 4.05 | 13.8 | 2373 | 4 | 84 | 23 | 1621 | 1608 | 50.5 | 98.0 | 97.7 |
| 161 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.290 | 3.46 | 15.2 | 4425 | 14 | 70 | 20 | 1517 | 1493 | 50.0 | 96.2 | 101.2 |
| 162 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.324 | 4.07 | 14.2 | 2584 | 8 | 82 | 23 | 1625 | 1612 | 51.0 | 95.7 | 99.9 |
| 163 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.298 | 3.51 | 14.9 | 3075 | 16 | 60 | 15 | 1530 | 1510 | 50.0 | 91.6 | 99.9 |
| 164 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 4.09 | 13.9 | 2823 | 8 | 71 | 22 | 1645 | 1633 | 48.0 | 95.5 | 98.8 |
| 165 | 0.1 FF*FERROCENE | 0.299 | 3.48 | 14.8 | 4416 | 16 | 61 | 19 | 1520 | 1505 | 50.5 | 93.8 | 99.6 |
| 166 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.330 | 4.09 | 13.9 | 3035 | 10 | 72 | 22 | 1640 | 1608 | 49.0 | 95.4 | 98.9 |
| 167 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.298 | 3.51 | 14.9 | 3628 | 14 | 64 | 17 | 1548 | 1525 | 49.0 | 92.9 | 100.2 |
| 168 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 4.05 | 14.2 | 2108 | 10 | 76 | 21 | 1660 | 1617 | 50.5 | 96.2 | 99.5 |

TABLE XIV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 169 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.294 | 3.53 | 14.9 | 3436 | 12 | 65 | 17 | 1533 | 1505 | 50.5 | 94.2 | 99.9 |
| 170 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 4.12 | 14.0 | 2108 | 8 | 77 | 21 | 1650 | 1618 | 52.0 | 97.8 | 99.1 |
| 171 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.292 | 3.51 | 15.0 | 4156 | 0 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 1510 | 49.0 | -96.0 | 100.4 |
| 172 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.306 | 4.08 | 14.2 | 2496 | 0 | 86 | 21 | 0 | 1610 | 48.0 | -101.2 | 99.3 |
| 173 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.301 | 3.50 | 14.9 | 4032 | 0 | 75 | 17 | 0 | 1520 | 50.5 | -92.7 | 100.1 |
| 174 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.313 | 4.08 | 14.1 | 2493 | 0 | 85 | 21 | 0 | 1620 | 48.0 | -99.0 | 99.2 |
| 175 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.293 | 3.53 | 15.1 | 7328 | 62 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 1498 | 48.0 | 104.1 | 102.0 |
| 176 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.318 | 4.07 | 14.3 | 3688 | 34 | 67 | 16 | 0 | 1607 | 48.0 | 100.0 | 100.5 |
| 177 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.304 | 3.50 | 15.2 | 7008 | 30 | 64 | 16 | 0 | 1498 | 48.5 | 98.9 | 102.6 |
| 178 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 4.07 | 14.1 | 3780 | 20 | 72 | 18 | 0 | 1600 | 48.5 | 97.2 | 99.9 |
| 179 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.295 | 3.51 | 15.1 | 5693 | 0 | 66 | 16 | 1475 | 1497 | 49.0 | -98.8 | 101.6 |
| 180 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.326 | 3.45 | 15.0 | 3589 | 0 | 74 | 21 | 1545 | 1577 | 48.0 | -83.7 | 101.5 |
| 181 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4+2C2H4O2*E | 0.282 | 3.45 | 15.0 | 3711 | 10 | 83 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 96.8 | 99.9 |
| 182 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4+2C2H4O2*E | 0.335 | 4.09 | 14.1 | 2188 | 4 | 90 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 92.2 | 100.0 |
| 183 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4+2C2H4O2*E | 0.284 | 3.47 | 15.0 | 4218 | 60 | 74 | 16 | 1438 | 0 | 47.5 | 98.0 | 100.1 |
| 184 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4+2C2H4O2*E | 0.290 | 3.54 | 15.0 | 2862 | 16 | 77 | 19 | 1492 | 1495 | 46.5 | 94.3 | 100.0 |

TABLE XV

EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS - EMISSION INDEX UNITS

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.292 | 2726. | 8328. | 252.0 | 1.55 | 6.43 | 0.00 | 1500 | 50.0 | 98.2 | -98.9 |
| 2 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.317 | 2961. | 7161. | 120.3 | 0.10 | 6.61 | 0.00 | 0 | 49.0 | 99.0 | -97.4 |
| 3 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.295 | 2791. | 0. | 96.6 | 0.28 | 6.93 | 0.00 | 1500 | 60.0 | 92.5 | -27.5 |
| 4 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.326 | 2741. | 0. | 86.2 | 0.20 | 6.21 | 0.00 | 1570 | 61.0 | 90.4 | -30.0 |
| 5 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.303 | 2652. | 0. | 221.8 | 0.40 | 10.28 | 0.00 | 1521 | 57.0 | 94.3 | -28.0 |
| 6 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.321 | 2754. | 0. | 147.8 | 0.23 | 10.39 | 0.00 | 1597 | 58.0 | 93.8 | -30.0 |
| 7 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.306 | 2567. | 0. | 253.9 | 0.35 | 6.45 | 0.00 | 1506 | 58.0 | 93.2 | -27.9 |
| 8 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.337 | 2653. | 0. | 151.0 | 0.19 | 6.15 | 0.00 | 1608 | 57.0 | 90.8 | -30.7 |
| 9 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.292 | 2781. | 0. | 151.3 | 0.28 | 6.43 | 0.00 | 1520 | 58.0 | 94.8 | -27.4 |
| 10 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.319 | 2893. | 0. | 104.0 | 0.36 | 6.64 | 0.00 | 1616 | 59.0 | 96.0 | -30.5 |
| 11 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.272 | 2973. | 8078. | 0.0 | 0.48 | 7.07 | 0.00 | 1516 | 50.0 | -93.4 | -90.4 |
| 12 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.293 | 3082. | 7001. | 0.0 | 0.39 | 6.98 | 0.00 | 1542 | 45.0 | -96.8 | -88.8 |
| 13 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.301 | 2661. | 7809. | 177.8 | 0.60 | 6.64 | 0.00 | 1510 | 56.0 | 92.4 | -96.6 |
| 14 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.333 | 2767. | 6575. | 93.7 | 0.34 | 6.73 | 0.00 | 1623 | 54.0 | 91.6 | -95.1 |
| 15 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.266 | 2945. | 9126. | 202.1 | 0.12 | 6.69 | 0.00 | 1488 | 47.0 | 102.5 | -97.4 |
| 16 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.300 | 2655. | 8000. | 221.3 | 0.00 | 4.67 | 0.00 | 1513 | 58.0 | -94.3 | -98.1 |
| 17 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.333 | 2780. | 6625. | 163.5 | 0.00 | 4.58 | 0.00 | 1603 | 57.0 | -95.4 | -96.1 |
| 18 | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 0.288 | 2732. | 8039. | 140.1 | 0.40 | 9.65 | 0.00 | 1503 | 58.0 | 92.8 | -94.6 |
| 19 | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 0.333 | 2828. | 6376. | 89.5 | 0.39 | 10.09 | 0.00 | 1627 | 56.0 | 93.3 | -93.6 |
| 20 | 0.1 CO*ACAC | 0.307 | 2603. | 7120. | 129.1 | 0.37 | 5.58 | 0.00 | 1496 | 49.0 | 88.2 | -91.7 |
| 21 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.292 | 2757. | 8101. | 143.0 | 0.70 | 6.35 | 0.97 | 1500 | 49.0 | 93.7 | 96.6 |
| 22 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.322 | 2951. | 6898. | 101.3 | 0.51 | 6.43 | 0.96 | 1593 | 50.0 | 97.8 | 96.3 |
| 23 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.290 | 2737. | 7928. | 130.8 | 0.57 | 6.55 | 1.06 | 1493 | 49.0 | 92.5 | 94.3 |
| 24 | 3.8 H2O+NH4NO3*E | 0.289 | 2722. | 7840. | 115.6 | 0.34 | 7.23 | 1.06 | 1530 | 47.0 | 91.3 | 93.1 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EICO POUNDS | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C SAL PCT | O RAL PCT | |
|-----|------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 25 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.304 | 2591. | 8332. | 215.0 | 1.25 | 6.49 | 1.17 | 1453 | 1460 | 47.0 | 92.1 | 102.0 |
| 26 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.336 | 2661. | 7011. | 134.2 | 0.49 | 5.96 | 1.06 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 90.3 | 99.7 |
| 27 | 0.5 CU*NAP | 0.311 | 2599. | 8042. | 112.8 | 0.47 | 5.51 | 1.14 | 1467 | 1462 | 50.0 | 87.3 | 101.2 |
| 28 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.304 | 2643. | 8332. | 76.6 | 0.54 | 5.95 | 1.33 | 1463 | 1456 | 50.0 | 86.8 | 101.6 |
| 29 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.295 | 2668. | 8581. | 110.8 | 1.34 | 4.99 | 1.12 | 1468 | 1449 | 48.0 | 89.4 | 101.1 |
| 30 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.299 | 2702. | 8247. | 102.3 | 1.41 | 5.25 | 1.19 | 1508 | 1484 | 49.0 | 90.0 | 99.7 |
| 31 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 2621. | 7788. | 118.9 | 0.65 | 4.38 | 0.78 | 1483 | 1456 | 47.0 | 88.2 | 96.8 |
| 32 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.292 | 2734. | 8158. | 116.7 | 0.56 | 6.27 | 1.05 | 1467 | 1463 | 47.0 | 91.7 | 96.8 |
| 33 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 2904. | 8775. | 150.4 | 0.36 | 6.00 | 1.13 | 1423 | 1427 | 45.0 | 98.7 | 96.6 |
| 34 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.285 | 2911. | 8122. | 134.2 | 0.46 | 6.08 | 1.08 | 1480 | 1483 | 46.0 | 98.1 | 95.4 |
| 35 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 2945. | 8533. | 153.0 | 0.42 | 5.91 | 1.13 | 1470 | 1473 | 45.0 | 100.1 | 94.9 |
| 36 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.298 | 2710. | 7775. | 148.2 | 4.55 | 5.42 | 1.03 | 1523 | 1503 | 47.0 | 92.8 | 95.5 |
| 37 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.295 | 2745. | 8021. | 94.3 | 0.67 | 5.40 | 1.04 | 1457 | 1446 | 48.0 | 90.9 | 96.6 |
| 38 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.296 | 2713. | 7938. | 148.0 | 0.50 | 5.78 | 1.04 | 1489 | 1472 | 48.0 | 92.6 | 96.3 |
| 39 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 2613. | 7733. | 158.2 | 1.00 | 5.87 | 0.93 | 1502 | 1470 | 48.0 | 90.0 | 96.5 |
| 40 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.340 | 2657. | 6443. | 122.3 | 0.68 | 5.75 | 1.33 | 1580 | 1607 | 49.0 | 89.6 | 95.1 |
| 41 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.302 | 2630. | 7729. | 184.1 | 0.63 | 6.22 | 1.02 | 1507 | 1485 | 48.0 | 91.8 | 96.0 |
| 42 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.328 | 2794. | 6623. | 128.0 | 0.60 | 6.61 | 1.30 | 1597 | 1583 | 50.0 | 94.1 | 94.5 |
| 43 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.302 | 2547. | 7729. | 240.6 | 1.31 | 4.72 | 0.78 | 1473 | 1471 | 49.0 | 92.0 | 95.8 |
| 44 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.337 | 2748. | 6351. | 229.4 | 0.49 | 5.02 | 0.99 | 1612 | 1594 | 50.0 | 97.7 | 94.6 |
| 45 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.313 | 2416. | 7674. | 308.5 | 2.75 | 5.24 | 0.76 | 1429 | 1489 | 52.0 | 91.3 | 98.2 |
| 46 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.331 | 2514. | 7115. | 119.4 | 0.65 | 5.61 | 0.72 | 1523 | 1530 | 47.0 | 84.9 | 98.1 |
| 47 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.285 | 2840. | 8238. | 143.3 | 0.37 | 6.67 | 1.00 | 1483 | 1487 | 49.0 | 96.3 | 96.0 |
| 48 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.318 | 2880. | 6931. | 88.4 | 0.41 | 6.74 | 0.97 | 1547 | 1557 | 50.0 | 94.9 | 94.9 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| 49 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.304 | 2643. | 7842. | 194.4 | 0.49 | 5.79 | 1.17 | 1490 | 1472 | 49.0 | 92.7 | 97.8 |
| 50 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.327 | 2851. | 6845. | 113.5 | 0.30 | 6.12 | 1.23 | 1603 | 1593 | 50.0 | 95.2 | 96.7 |
| 51 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.303 | 2614. | 7868. | 198.8 | 0.43 | 6.04 | 1.02 | 1443 | 1470 | 49.0 | 92.0 | 97.6 |
| 52 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.330 | 2805. | 6784. | 122.6 | 0.00 | 6.57 | 1.08 | 1554 | 1574 | 50.0 | -94.2 | 96.7 |
| 53 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.311 | 0. | 7669. | 236.0 | 0.79 | 4.97 | 0.91 | 1476 | 1483 | 50.0 | -11.7 | -81.2 |
| 54 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.296 | 2713. | 8162. | 101.0 | 0.33 | 5.94 | 1.20 | 1451 | 1450 | 48.0 | 90.2 | 98.0 |
| 55 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.327 | 2837. | 6896. | 67.9 | 0.20 | 5.97 | 1.38 | 1600 | 1588 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 96.8 |
| 56 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.301 | 2631. | 7974. | 142.0 | 0.49 | 5.85 | 1.18 | 1487 | 1491 | 48.0 | 89.7 | 97.7 |
| 57 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.341 | 2763. | 6522. | 87.4 | 0.24 | 5.66 | 1.32 | 1500 | 1631 | 50.0 | 91.1 | 96.8 |
| 58 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.299 | 2671. | 8081. | 161.6 | 0.49 | 5.96 | 1.19 | 1430 | 1493 | 48.0 | 91.9 | 98.3 |
| 59 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.331 | 2866. | 6714. | 86.9 | 0.50 | 5.90 | 1.22 | 1605 | 1638 | 50.0 | 94.4 | 96.5 |
| 60 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.300 | 2685. | 8055. | 144.5 | 0.55 | 6.10 | 1.03 | 1454 | 1504 | 49.0 | 91.5 | 98.4 |
| 61 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.332 | 2857. | 6694. | 97.1 | 0.34 | 6.03 | 1.29 | 1598 | 1628 | 50.0 | 94.6 | 96.6 |
| 62 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.296 | 2698. | 8050. | 135.1 | 0.55 | 5.94 | 1.12 | 1460 | 1513 | 48.0 | 91.5 | 97.1 |
| 63 | 5.6 C3F6HO*H | 0.323 | 2921. | 6774. | 85.9 | 0.51 | 6.49 | 1.40 | 1594 | 1643 | 50.0 | 96.0 | 95.1 |
| 64 | 0.1 ZR*NEO | 0.300 | 2624. | 8110. | 185.4 | 1.10 | 5.63 | 0.95 | 1430 | 1493 | 48.0 | 91.7 | 98.7 |
| 65 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.289 | 2707. | 8527. | 150.5 | 0.68 | 5.92 | 0.98 | 1515 | 1480 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 99.0 |
| 66 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.322 | 2880. | 7104. | 75.4 | 0.61 | 6.06 | 1.25 | 1635 | 1597 | 52.0 | 94.3 | 97.6 |
| 67 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.294 | 2716. | 8329. | 149.8 | 0.59 | 6.39 | 0.80 | 1502 | 1483 | 51.0 | 92.7 | 99.0 |
| 68 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.326 | 2930. | 6967. | 73.4 | 0.45 | 6.87 | 1.31 | 1626 | 1612 | 53.0 | 95.7 | 97.9 |
| 69 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.328 | 2891. | 6976. | 88.8 | 0.50 | 7.26 | 1.38 | 1485 | 1473 | 52.0 | 95.3 | 98.4 |
| 70 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.300 | 2640. | 8110. | 155.3 | 0.46 | 6.50 | 1.18 | 1612 | 1603 | 50.0 | 90.6 | 98.7 |
| 71 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.286 | 2766. | 8095. | 189.8 | 0.43 | 6.56 | 1.08 | 1528 | 1518 | 50.0 | 96.3 | 94.9 |
| 72 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.337 | 2782. | 6696. | 84.3 | 0.32 | 6.08 | 1.34 | 1648 | 1646 | 52.0 | 91.6 | 97.5 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL VOLUMIZATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EICO POUNDS | EIMC POUNDS | EINOX OF FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 73 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.292 | 2773. | 8215. | 168.0 | 0.36 | 6.35 | 1.05 | 1530 | 48.0 | 95.4 | 97.8 |
| 74 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.342 | 2789. | 6551. | 67.9 | 0.31 | 6.13 | 1.39 | 1660 | 51.0 | 91.0 | 97.4 |
| 75 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.286 | 2766. | 8557. | 174.8 | 0.72 | 6.56 | 1.66 | 1470 | 48.0 | 95.6 | 98.7 |
| 76 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.333 | 2780. | 6924. | 83.6 | 0.54 | 6.37 | 1.64 | 1618 | 51.0 | 91.5 | 98.5 |
| 77 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.288 | 2771. | 8327. | 148.6 | 0.57 | 6.52 | 2.88 | 1487 | 47.0 | 94.4 | 97.3 |
| 78 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.335 | 2785. | 6586. | 75.5 | 0.44 | 6.90 | 2.70 | 1615 | 48.0 | 91.2 | 95.8 |
| 79 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.284 | 2769. | 8267. | 229.0 | 0.40 | 6.10 | 1.59 | 1513 | 49.0 | 98.3 | 95.9 |
| 80 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.342 | 2789. | 6406. | 90.2 | 0.48 | 6.41 | 2.16 | 1643 | 51.0 | 92.1 | 96.1 |
| 81 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.286 | 2766. | 8441. | 187.2 | 0.57 | 6.15 | 1.66 | 1502 | 48.0 | 96.2 | 97.8 |
| 82 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.338 | 2781. | 6676. | 80.0 | 0.31 | 6.42 | 2.32 | 1641 | 51.0 | 91.3 | 97.6 |
| 83 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.282 | 2773. | 8676. | 162.9 | 0.52 | 8.42 | 2.61 | 1470 | 49.0 | 95.2 | 98.3 |
| 84 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.329 | 2786. | 6956. | 111.8 | 0.70 | 7.60 | 2.75 | 1550 | 47.0 | 93.1 | 97.9 |
| 85 | 33.0 H2O*E | 0.272 | 2781. | 9111. | 233.1 | 1.24 | 6.02 | 2.00 | 1437 | 45.0 | 99.0 | 98.6 |
| 86 | 0.1 LI*NEO | 0.310 | 2534. | 7854. | 282.4 | 0.32 | 5.83 | 0.99 | 1483 | 49.0 | 93.6 | 99.6 |
| 87 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.306 | 2604. | 7954. | 202.1 | 0.48 | 6.22 | 1.71 | 1490 | 49.0 | 91.8 | 99.1 |
| 88 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.336 | 2743. | 6863. | 120.7 | 0.39 | 6.81 | 1.91 | 1583 | 50.0 | 92.1 | 98.8 |
| 89 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.311 | 2541. | 7829. | 202.5 | 0.74 | 5.74 | 1.53 | 1476 | 49.0 | 89.9 | 99.3 |
| 90 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.336 | 2743. | 6863. | 133.1 | 0.59 | 5.89 | 1.63 | 1580 | 47.0 | 92.8 | 98.8 |
| 91 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.295 | 2668. | 8357. | 201.6 | 0.72 | 4.99 | 1.53 | 1497 | 51.0 | 93.8 | 99.6 |
| 92 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.329 | 2813. | 7057. | 145.5 | 0.35 | 5.28 | 1.81 | 1583 | 52.0 | 95.6 | 99.2 |
| 93 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.302 | 2607. | 8057. | 236.0 | 0.65 | 6.14 | 1.18 | 1482 | 48.0 | 93.6 | 99.1 |
| 94 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.336 | 2709. | 6863. | 132.1 | 0.29 | 6.24 | 1.84 | 1597 | 47.0 | 91.6 | 98.6 |
| 95 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.299 | 2702. | 8192. | 212.8 | 0.44 | 6.44 | 1.43 | 1518 | 49.0 | 95.4 | 99.7 |
| 96 | 2.8 H2O*E | 0.328 | 2829. | 7078. | 119.5 | 0.20 | 6.68 | 1.38 | 1611 | 50.0 | 94.8 | 99.1 |

TABLE IV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EIMC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EIMO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT | |
|-----|------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| 97 | 3.8 H2O+B4367*E | 0.292 | 2718. | 8441. | 195.4 | 0.56 | 6.18 | 1.54 | 1487 | 1490 | 49.0 | 95.1 | 99.6 |
| 98 | 3.8 H2O+B4367*E | 0.321 | 2889. | 7229. | 129.8 | 0.30 | 6.23 | 1.78 | 1593 | 1593 | 50.0 | 97.2 | 98.9 |
| 99 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2M004*E | 0.293 | 2701. | 8244. | 217.6 | 0.64 | 6.25 | 1.46 | 1463 | 1496 | 49.0 | 95.7 | 98.2 |
| 100 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2M004*E | 0.320 | 2848. | 7044. | 145.3 | 0.62 | 6.32 | 1.41 | 1573 | 1580 | 46.0 | 96.7 | 96.6 |
| 101 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.310 | 2586. | 7800. | 198.4 | 0.37 | 5.83 | 1.45 | 1513 | 1517 | 49.0 | 91.0 | 99.0 |
| 102 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.339 | 2732. | 6755. | 114.5 | 0.34 | 6.05 | 1.47 | 1620 | 1620 | 50.0 | 91.5 | 98.5 |
| 103 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.282 | 2797. | 8618. | 283.9 | 0.99 | 5.47 | 1.60 | 1501 | 1487 | 50.0 | 102.0 | 98.5 |
| 104 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.328 | 2794. | 6825. | 193.6 | 0.55 | 5.37 | 1.81 | 1553 | 1565 | 46.0 | 97.4 | 96.8 |
| 105 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.300 | 2624. | 8110. | 248.0 | 2.48 | 4.20 | 0.79 | 1517 | 1521 | 48.0 | 94.9 | 99.0 |
| 106 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.309 | 2579. | 7932. | 175.4 | 0.85 | 5.93 | 2.23 | 1453 | 1470 | 48.0 | 89.7 | 99.7 |
| 107 | 0.3 SDMA | 0.304 | 2621. | 7951. | 163.5 | 1.30 | 5.79 | 1.72 | 1415 | 1463 | 49.0 | 90.5 | 98.5 |
| 108 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 2564. | 7932. | 163.0 | 0.80 | 6.08 | 1.00 | 1533 | 1535 | 49.0 | 88.7 | 99.6 |
| 109 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 2564. | 7879. | 332.8 | 1.50 | 5.08 | 1.00 | 1538 | 5113 | 50.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 |
| 110 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.325 | 2868. | 7039. | 158.0 | 0.56 | 6.08 | 1.97 | 1630 | 1625 | 52.0 | 98.0 | 98.3 |
| 111 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.309 | 2579. | 7932. | 186.6 | 0.48 | 6.31 | 1.61 | 1535 | 1532 | 50.0 | 90.3 | 99.8 |
| 112 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.333 | 2835. | 6924. | 88.5 | 0.84 | 6.87 | 1.57 | 1635 | 1632 | 51.0 | 93.5 | 99.0 |
| 113 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.318 | 2479. | 7660. | 205.2 | 0.62 | 5.54 | 1.34 | 1542 | 1538 | 51.0 | 88.0 | 99.6 |
| 114 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.311 | 0. | 7776. | 214.5 | 0.47 | 5.58 | 1.30 | 1545 | 1533 | 51.0 | -10.6 | -82.0 |
| 115 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.325 | 0. | 7039. | 103.5 | 0.51 | 6.45 | 1.90 | 1653 | 1643 | 53.0 | -5.1 | -78.1 |
| 116 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.298 | 2695. | 8108. | 214.7 | 0.49 | 6.22 | 1.59 | 1560 | 1535 | 49.0 | 95.3 | 98.6 |
| 117 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.318 | 2952. | 7139. | 110.4 | 0.36 | 6.66 | 1.72 | 1657 | 1637 | 48.0 | 98.2 | 97.4 |
| 118 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.322 | 2470. | 7618. | 190.7 | 0.51 | 5.47 | 1.40 | 1533 | 1517 | 50.0 | 87.0 | 100.3 |
| 119 | 0.1 BA*S | 0.310 | 2586. | 7854. | 245.4 | 0.58 | 5.91 | 1.45 | 1530 | 1502 | 48.0 | 93.4 | 99.7 |
| 120 | 0.1 BA*S | 0.333 | 2835. | 6874. | 105.2 | 0.29 | 6.80 | 2.00 | 1633 | 1623 | 50.0 | 94.3 | 98.6 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EICO2 PER 1000 POUNDS | EIMC | EINOX OF FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C PAL PCT | O PAL PCT | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-------|
| 121 | 0.1 W*CI2 | 0.310 | 2571. | 7800. | 189.4 | 0.37 | 5.06 | 1.38 | 1489 | 1455 | 50.0 | 90.1 | 98.9 |
| 122 | 0.1 W*CI2 | 0.333 | 2794. | 6774. | 140.3 | 0.34 | 5.58 | 1.86 | 1629 | 1584 | 52.0 | 94.7 | 97.5 |
| 123 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.298 | 2718. | 8163. | 300.0 | 0.49 | 5.10 | 1.51 | 1542 | 1508 | 51.0 | 100.2 | 99.7 |
| 124 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.309 | 3021. | 7343. | 238.3 | 0.26 | 5.93 | 2.08 | 1610 | 1571 | 52.0 | 106.7 | 97.6 |
| 125 | 0.1 NI*ACAC | 0.300 | 2586. | 8276. | 209.7 | 0.38 | 5.47 | 1.58 | 1492 | 1473 | 48.0 | 91.6 | 100.1 |
| 126 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.286 | 2750. | 8673. | 173.9 | 0.52 | 5.90 | 1.74 | 1595 | 1588 | 49.0 | 95.0 | 99.6 |
| 127 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.312 | 2657. | 7645. | 109.1 | 0.00 | 6.02 | 1.90 | 1637 | 1670 | 45.0 | -88.8 | 98.2 |
| 128 | 3.0 H2O+NAOH*E | 0.302 | 2803. | 7783. | 294.6 | 0.00 | 5.20 | 1.81 | 1548 | 1566 | 48.0 | -102.6 | 98.2 |
| 129 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.309 | 2527. | 7664. | 239.3 | 0.32 | 5.62 | 1.46 | 1550 | 1570 | 50.0 | 91.2 | 97.3 |
| 130 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.339 | 2739. | 6608. | 104.9 | 0.19 | 6.33 | 2.18 | 1667 | 1630 | 49.0 | 91.2 | 97.0 |
| 131 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.314 | 2539. | 6700. | 293.0 | 0.79 | 5.30 | 1.44 | 1523 | 1505 | 50.0 | 94.3 | 90.3 |
| 132 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.324 | 2898. | 6089. | 149.9 | 0.20 | 6.32 | 1.98 | 1633 | 1633 | 48.0 | 98.5 | 89.1 |
| 133 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.306 | 2626. | 7521. | 343.1 | 0.97 | 5.36 | 1.78 | 1468 | 1481 | 48.0 | 99.5 | 96.2 |
| 134 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.327 | 2914. | 6693. | 181.5 | 0.60 | 6.12 | 2.18 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 100.5 | 96.0 |
| 135 | 0.1 SB*3CGH5 | 0.303 | 2652. | 8195. | 231.7 | 0.43 | 5.96 | 1.64 | 1518 | 1511 | 50.0 | 94.8 | 100.9 |
| 136 | 0.1 SB*3CGH5 | 0.328 | 2891. | 7128. | 145.0 | 0.20 | 6.10 | 1.96 | 1618 | 1631 | 52.0 | 98.0 | 100.1 |
| 137 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.307 | 2633. | 8145. | 283.1 | 0.32 | 4.88 | 1.47 | 1527 | 1528 | 51.0 | 96.7 | 101.9 |
| 138 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.323 | 2956. | 7287. | 142.8 | 0.25 | 5.45 | 1.99 | 1607 | 1637 | 53.0 | 99.9 | 100.6 |
| 139 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.296 | 2698. | 8106. | 258.5 | 1.34 | 5.86 | 1.52 | 1482 | 1490 | 50.0 | 97.6 | 98.2 |
| 140 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.313 | 3056. | 6986. | 215.3 | 0.26 | 6.23 | 1.74 | 1605 | 1622 | 52.0 | 106.7 | 95.7 |
| 141 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.306 | 2626. | 8062. | 192.0 | 0.31 | 8.09 | 1.78 | 1525 | 1553 | 48.0 | 92.0 | 100.3 |
| 142 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.329 | 2869. | 7006. | 80.1 | 0.45 | 8.33 | 2.31 | 1640 | 1662 | 49.0 | 94.1 | 98.8 |
| 143 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.303 | 2599. | 8102. | 297.1 | 0.49 | 5.49 | 1.49 | 1515 | 1525 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 100.0 |
| 144 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.322 | 2895. | 7145. | 146.5 | 0.25 | 5.84 | 1.92 | 1500 | 1623 | 49.5 | 98.2 | 98.5 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER | EICO 1000 | EIMC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O PAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 145 | 5.8 H2O+LIOH*E | 0.290 | 2752. | 8590. | 260.4 | 0.91 | 5.98 | 1.39 | 1506 | 1503 | 47.5 | 99.4 | 100.7 |
| 146 | 5.8 H2O+LIOH*E | 0.312 | 2978. | 7534. | 161.4 | 0.26 | 6.33 | 1.75 | 1595 | 1597 | 49.0 | 101.5 | 99.6 |
| 147 | 0.1 SB+5.0 CCL4 | 0.294 | 2692. | 8385. | 319.4 | 1.96 | 5.50 | 1.53 | 1508 | 1513 | 47.5 | 100.5 | 100.2 |
| 148 | 0.1 SR+5.0 CCL4 | 0.327 | 2851. | 7134. | 149.6 | 0.30 | 5.68 | 1.38 | 1608 | 1612 | 49.5 | 97.0 | 99.6 |
| 149 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.299 | 2648. | 8314. | 328.9 | 1.60 | 5.72 | 1.27 | 1495 | 1492 | 49.0 | 99.6 | 101.1 |
| 150 | 0.18 PB*TEL | 0.327 | 2837. | 7160. | 173.0 | 0.30 | 6.05 | 1.38 | 1600 | 1609 | 50.5 | 97.7 | 99.9 |
| 151 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.299 | 2648. | 8314. | 251.0 | 0.71 | 6.12 | 1.51 | 0 | 1495 | 48.0 | 95.6 | 100.7 |
| 152 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.322 | 2916. | 7268. | 132.5 | 0.20 | 6.51 | 1.77 | 1612 | 1623 | 50.0 | 98.2 | 99.7 |
| 153 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.294 | 2731. | 8464. | 211.7 | 0.56 | 5.82 | 1.37 | 1500 | 1498 | 48.0 | 96.3 | 100.6 |
| 154 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.315 | 2994. | 7505. | 127.8 | 0.26 | 6.42 | 1.51 | 1605 | 1602 | 49.5 | 100.4 | 100.3 |
| 155 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.294 | 2731. | 8464. | 281.5 | 0.95 | 5.74 | 1.05 | 0 | 1485 | 49.0 | 99.8 | 100.9 |
| 156 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.316 | 2956. | 7409. | 163.7 | 0.41 | 5.65 | 0.82 | 0 | 1592 | 50.0 | 101.0 | 99.6 |
| 157 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 2824. | 8708. | 75.8 | 0.40 | 6.08 | 1.58 | 1508 | 1503 | 49.0 | 97.4 | 100.0 |
| 158 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 2947. | 7484. | 94.3 | 0.15 | 6.23 | 1.67 | 1610 | 1603 | 51.0 | 97.2 | 98.9 |
| 159 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 2800. | 8679. | 162.4 | 0.23 | 5.83 | 1.50 | 1516 | 1502 | 49.5 | 96.0 | 99.5 |
| 160 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 2947. | 7335. | 109.8 | 0.10 | 6.39 | 1.74 | 1621 | 1608 | 50.5 | 98.0 | 97.7 |
| 161 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.290 | 2713. | 8698. | 220.8 | 0.39 | 5.73 | 1.63 | 1517 | 1493 | 50.0 | 96.2 | 101.2 |
| 162 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.324 | 2863. | 7271. | 115.6 | 0.20 | 6.03 | 1.69 | 1625 | 1612 | 51.0 | 95.7 | 99.9 |
| 163 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.298 | 2680. | 8297. | 149.4 | 0.44 | 4.79 | 1.19 | 1530 | 1510 | 50.0 | 91.6 | 99.9 |
| 164 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 2843. | 7037. | 124.8 | 0.20 | 5.16 | 1.59 | 1645 | 1633 | 48.0 | 95.5 | 98.8 |
| 165 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.299 | 2648. | 8209. | 213.8 | 0.44 | 4.85 | 1.27 | 1520 | 1505 | 50.5 | 93.8 | 99.6 |
| 166 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.330 | 2826. | 6990. | 133.4 | 0.25 | 5.20 | 1.58 | 1640 | 1608 | 49.0 | 95.4 | 98.9 |
| 167 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.298 | 2680. | 8325. | 176.3 | 0.38 | 5.10 | 1.35 | 1548 | 1525 | 49.0 | 92.9 | 100.2 |
| 168 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 2911. | 7433. | 96.4 | 0.26 | 5.71 | 1.57 | 1660 | 1617 | 50.5 | 96.2 | 99.5 |

TABLE XV (Cont'd.)

Q

| QUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER 1000 | EIMC POUNDS | EINOX OF FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT | | |
|-----|------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| 169 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.294 | 2731. | 8407. | 169.2 | 0.33 | 5.25 | 1.37 | 1533 | 1505 | 50.5 | 94.2 | 99.9 |
| 170 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 2961. | 7360. | 96.4 | 0.20 | 5.78 | 1.57 | 1650 | 1618 | 52.0 | 97.8 | 99.1 |
| 171 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.292 | 2734. | 8521. | 206.0 | 0.00 | 5.86 | 1.38 | 0 | 1510 | 49.0 | -96.0 | 100.4 |
| 172 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.306 | 3035. | 7689. | 118.1 | 0.00 | 6.68 | 1.63 | 0 | 1610 | 48.0 | -101.2 | 99.3 |
| 173 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.301 | 2646. | 8210. | 194.0 | 0.00 | 5.92 | 1.34 | 0 | 1520 | 50.5 | -92.7 | 100.1 |
| 174 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.313 | 2969. | 7484. | 115.4 | 0.00 | 6.46 | 1.59 | 0 | 1620 | 48.0 | -99.0 | 99.2 |
| 175 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.293 | 2740. | 8571. | 362.0 | 1.75 | 4.46 | 1.21 | 0 | 1498 | 48.0 | 104.1 | 102.0 |
| 176 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.318 | 2916. | 7462. | 168.1 | 0.88 | 5.01 | 1.19 | 0 | 1607 | 48.0 | 100.0 | 100.5 |
| 177 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.304 | 2621. | 8311. | 333.9 | 0.81 | 5.01 | 1.25 | 0 | 1498 | 48.5 | 98.9 | 102.6 |
| 178 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 2829. | 7138. | 167.2 | 0.50 | 5.23 | 1.30 | 0 | 1600 | 48.5 | 97.2 | 99.9 |
| 179 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.295 | 2707. | 8514. | 279.4 | 0.00 | 5.32 | 1.29 | 1475 | 1497 | 49.0 | -98.8 | 101.6 |
| 180 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.326 | 2412. | 7674. | 159.7 | 0.00 | 5.41 | 1.53 | 1545 | 1577 | 49.0 | -83.7 | 101.5 |
| 181 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2+E | 0.282 | 2781. | 8846. | 190.3 | 0.29 | 6.99 | 1.68 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 96.8 | 99.9 |
| 182 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2+E | 0.335 | 2785. | 7002. | 94.8 | 0.09 | 6.40 | 1.63 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 92.2 | 100.0 |
| 183 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2+E | 0.284 | 2777. | 8785. | 214.8 | 1.74 | 6.19 | 1.33 | 1438 | 0 | 47.5 | 98.0 | 100.1 |
| 184 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2+E | 0.290 | 2776. | 8561. | 142.8 | 0.45 | 6.31 | 1.55 | 1492 | 1495 | 46.5 | 94.3 | 100.0 |

APPENDIX II

REFERENCE EMISSIONS

The reference emissions were calculated for the equivalence ratio of the modified fuel runs and are reported in Table XVI. The appropriate least squares relationships given in Tables IX and X were used to calculate the emissions. The carbon and oxygen balances were calculated using the calculated reference emissions. The formulas used for the material balance calculations are derived in Appendix V. The program for computing these tables is included in Appendix VII. In four runs the least squares HC line predicted negative values. These were reported as zero.

TABLE XVI

REFERENCE EMISSIONS

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|--|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 3.8 H ₂ O*E | 0.292 | 3.55 | 14.2 | 2924 | 20 | 83 | 14 | 1486 | 1501 | 50.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 |
| 2 | 3.8 H ₂ O*E | 0.317 | 3.86 | 13.7 | 2626 | 66 | 88 | 15 | 1548 | 1560 | 49.0 | 93.2 | 96.2 |
| 3 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.295 | 3.59 | 14.1 | 2888 | 26 | 84 | 14 | 1494 | 1508 | 60.0 | 94.0 | 96.3 |
| 4 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.326 | 3.96 | 13.5 | 2519 | 82 | 90 | 16 | 1570 | 1581 | 61.0 | 92.8 | 96.2 |
| 5 | 3.2 C ₆ H ₅ NH ₂ *H | 0.303 | 3.69 | 14.0 | 2793 | 40 | 86 | 14 | 1513 | 1527 | 57.0 | 93.7 | 96.2 |
| 6 | 3.2 C ₆ H ₅ NH ₂ *H | 0.321 | 3.90 | 13.6 | 2578 | 73 | 89 | 15 | 1558 | 1569 | 58.0 | 93.0 | 96.2 |
| 7 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.306 | 3.72 | 13.9 | 2757 | 46 | 86 | 14 | 1521 | 1534 | 58.0 | 93.6 | 96.2 |
| 8 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.337 | 4.10 | 13.3 | 2387 | 102 | 92 | 16 | 1597 | 1607 | 57.0 | 92.5 | 96.1 |
| 9 | 2.7 C ₆ H ₆ *H | 0.292 | 3.55 | 14.2 | 2924 | 20 | 83 | 14 | 1486 | 1501 | 58.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 |
| 10 | 2.7 C ₆ H ₆ *H | 0.319 | 3.88 | 13.7 | 2602 | 69 | 88 | 15 | 1553 | 1565 | 59.0 | 93.1 | 96.2 |
| 11 | 3.8 H ₂ O+CH ₃ OH*E | 0.272 | 3.31 | 14.6 | 3162 | 0 | 80 | 13 | 1437 | 1453 | 50.0 | 95.1 | 96.3 |
| 12 | 3.8 H ₂ O+CH ₃ OH*E | 0.293 | 3.56 | 14.2 | 2912 | 22 | 84 | 14 | 1489 | 1503 | 45.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 |
| 13 | 5.0 CCL ₄ *H | 0.301 | 3.66 | 14.0 | 2817 | 37 | 85 | 14 | 1508 | 1522 | 56.0 | 93.8 | 96.2 |
| 14 | 5.0 CCL ₄ *H | 0.333 | 4.05 | 13.4 | 2435 | 95 | 91 | 16 | 1587 | 1598 | 54.0 | 92.6 | 96.1 |
| 15 | 3.8 H ₂ O+NH ₄ CHO ₂ *E | 0.266 | 3.24 | 14.7 | 3234 | 0 | 79 | 12 | 1422 | 1439 | 47.0 | 95.5 | 96.4 |
| 16 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.300 | 3.65 | 14.0 | 2829 | 35 | 85 | 14 | 1506 | 1520 | 58.0 | 93.8 | 96.2 |
| 17 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.333 | 4.05 | 13.4 | 2435 | 95 | 91 | 16 | 1587 | 1598 | 57.0 | 92.6 | 96.1 |
| 18 | 3.7 C ₃ H ₇ NO ₃ *H | 0.288 | 3.50 | 14.3 | 2972 | 13 | 83 | 13 | 1476 | 1491 | 58.0 | 94.3 | 96.3 |
| 19 | 3.7 C ₃ H ₇ NO ₃ *H | 0.333 | 4.05 | 13.4 | 2435 | 95 | 91 | 16 | 1587 | 1598 | 56.0 | 92.6 | 96.1 |
| 20 | 0.1 CO*ACAC | 0.307 | 3.73 | 13.5 | 2745 | 48 | 86 | 14 | 1523 | 1536 | 49.0 | 93.5 | 96.2 |
| 21 | 2.5 C ₂ H ₅ OH*H | 0.292 | 3.55 | 14.2 | 2924 | 20 | 83 | 14 | 1486 | 1501 | 49.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 |
| 22 | 2.5 C ₂ H ₅ OH*H | 0.322 | 3.92 | 13.6 | 2566 | 75 | 89 | 15 | 1560 | 1572 | 50.0 | 93.0 | 96.2 |
| 23 | 2.5 C ₂ H ₅ OH*H | 0.290 | 3.53 | 14.2 | 2948 | 17 | 83 | 14 | 1481 | 1496 | 49.0 | 94.2 | 96.3 |
| 24 | 3.8 H ₂ O+NH ₄ NO ₃ *E | 0.289 | 3.51 | 14.3 | 2960 | 15 | 83 | 13 | 1479 | 1493 | 47.0 | 94.3 | 96.3 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 25 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.304 | 3.70 | 14.0 | 2781 | 42 | 86 | 14 | 1516 | 1529 | 47.0 | 93.6 | 96.2 |
| 26 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.336 | 4.09 | 13.3 | 2399 | 100 | 92 | 16 | 1595 | 1605 | 49.0 | 92.5 | 96.1 |
| 27 | 0.5 CU*NAP | 0.311 | 3.78 | 13.8 | 2697 | 55 | 87 | 15 | 1533 | 1546 | 50.0 | 93.4 | 96.2 |
| 28 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.304 | 3.70 | 14.0 | 2781 | 42 | 86 | 14 | 1516 | 1529 | 50.0 | 93.6 | 96.2 |
| 29 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.295 | 3.59 | 14.1 | 2888 | 26 | 84 | 14 | 1494 | 1508 | 48.0 | 94.0 | 96.3 |
| 30 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.1 | 2840 | 33 | 85 | 14 | 1503 | 1517 | 49.0 | 93.8 | 96.3 |
| 31 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 3.70 | 14.0 | 2781 | 42 | 86 | 14 | 1516 | 1529 | 47.0 | 93.6 | 96.2 |
| 32 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.292 | 3.55 | 14.2 | 2924 | 20 | 83 | 14 | 1486 | 1501 | 47.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 |
| 33 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 3.32 | 14.6 | 3150 | 0 | 80 | 13 | 1439 | 1455 | 45.0 | 95.1 | 96.3 |
| 34 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.285 | 3.47 | 14.3 | 3007 | 8 | 82 | 13 | 1469 | 1484 | 46.0 | 94.5 | 96.3 |
| 35 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 3.32 | 14.6 | 3150 | 0 | 80 | 13 | 1439 | 1455 | 45.0 | 95.1 | 96.3 |
| 36 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.298 | 3.62 | 14.1 | 2852 | 31 | 85 | 14 | 1501 | 1515 | 47.0 | 93.9 | 96.3 |
| 37 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.295 | 3.59 | 14.1 | 2888 | 26 | 84 | 14 | 1494 | 1508 | 48.0 | 94.0 | 96.3 |
| 38 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.296 | 3.60 | 14.1 | 2876 | 28 | 84 | 14 | 1496 | 1510 | 48.0 | 94.0 | 96.3 |
| 39 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.304 | 3.70 | 14.0 | 2781 | 42 | 86 | 14 | 1516 | 1529 | 48.0 | 93.6 | 96.2 |
| 40 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.340 | 4.14 | 13.2 | 2352 | 108 | 92 | 16 | 1604 | 1614 | 49.0 | 92.4 | 96.1 |
| 41 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.302 | 3.67 | 14.0 | 2805 | 39 | 85 | 14 | 1511 | 1524 | 48.0 | 93.7 | 96.2 |
| 42 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.328 | 3.99 | 13.5 | 2495 | 86 | 90 | 16 | 1575 | 1586 | 50.0 | 92.8 | 96.2 |
| 43 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.302 | 3.67 | 14.0 | 2805 | 39 | 85 | 14 | 1511 | 1524 | 49.0 | 93.7 | 96.2 |
| 44 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.337 | 4.10 | 13.3 | 2387 | 102 | 92 | 16 | 1597 | 1607 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 96.1 |
| 45 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.313 | 3.81 | 13.8 | 2674 | 59 | 87 | 15 | 1538 | 1550 | 52.0 | 93.3 | 96.2 |
| 46 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.331 | 4.03 | 13.4 | 2459 | 91 | 91 | 16 | 1582 | 1593 | 47.0 | 92.7 | 96.1 |
| 47 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.285 | 3.47 | 14.8 | 4616 | 23 | 72 | 16 | 1471 | 1476 | 49.0 | 98.7 | 99.1 |
| 48 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.318 | 3.88 | 14.2 | 3061 | 15 | 86 | 22 | 1581 | 1578 | 50.0 | 94.2 | 98.6 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 49 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.304 | 3.71 | 14.4 | 3721 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1535 | 1535 | 49.0 | 96.0 | 98.8 |
| 50 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.327 | 3.99 | 14.0 | 2636 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1612 | 1606 | 50.0 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| 51 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.303 | 3.69 | 14.5 | 3768 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1531 | 1532 | 49.0 | 96.1 | 98.9 |
| 52 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.330 | 4.02 | 13.9 | 2495 | 13 | 90 | 24 | 1622 | 1615 | 50.0 | 92.8 | 98.5 |
| 53 | 0.2 ZR*NEO | 0.311 | 3.79 | 14.3 | 3391 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1558 | 1557 | 50.0 | 95.1 | 98.7 |
| 54 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.296 | 3.61 | 14.6 | 4098 | 20 | 78 | 18 | 1508 | 1510 | 48.0 | 97.1 | 99.0 |
| 55 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.327 | 3.99 | 14.0 | 2636 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1612 | 1606 | 50.0 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| 56 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.301 | 3.67 | 14.5 | 3862 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1524 | 1526 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 98.9 |
| 57 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.341 | 4.16 | 13.7 | 1976 | 10 | 94 | 26 | 1659 | 1649 | 50.0 | 91.6 | 98.3 |
| 58 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.5 | 3956 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1518 | 1520 | 48.0 | 96.7 | 98.9 |
| 59 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.331 | 4.03 | 13.9 | 2448 | 13 | 90 | 25 | 1625 | 1618 | 50.0 | 92.7 | 98.4 |
| 60 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.300 | 3.66 | 14.5 | 3909 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1521 | 1523 | 49.0 | 93.5 | 98.9 |
| 61 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.332 | 4.05 | 13.9 | 2401 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 1628 | 1622 | 50.0 | 92.6 | 96.4 |
| 62 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.296 | 3.61 | 14.6 | 4098 | 20 | 78 | 18 | 1508 | 1510 | 48.0 | 97.1 | 99.0 |
| 63 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.323 | 3.94 | 14.0 | 2825 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1598 | 1594 | 50.0 | 93.6 | 98.6 |
| 64 | 0.1 ZR*NEO | 0.300 | 3.66 | 14.5 | 3909 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1521 | 1523 | 48.0 | 96.5 | 98.9 |
| 65 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.289 | 3.52 | 14.8 | 4428 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 1484 | 1489 | 50.0 | 98.1 | 99.1 |
| 66 | 0.2 V*NEO | 0.322 | 3.92 | 14.1 | 2872 | 15 | 87 | 23 | 1595 | 1591 | 52.0 | 93.7 | 98.6 |
| 67 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.294 | 3.58 | 14.7 | 4192 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1501 | 1504 | 51.0 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 68 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.326 | 3.97 | 14.0 | 2683 | 14 | 89 | 24 | 1608 | 1603 | 53.0 | 93.3 | 98.5 |
| 69 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 52.0 | 93.0 | 98.5 |
| 70 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.300 | 3.66 | 14.5 | 3909 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1521 | 1523 | 50.0 | 96.5 | 98.9 |
| 71 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.286 | 3.49 | 14.8 | 4569 | 23 | 75 | 17 | 1474 | 1480 | 50.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| 72 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.337 | 4.11 | 13.8 | 2165 | 11 | 92 | 26 | 1645 | 1637 | 52.0 | 92.0 | 98.3 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 73 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.7 | 4286 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 1494 | 1498 | 48.0 | 97.7 | 99.0 |
| 74 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.342 | 4.17 | 13.7 | 1929 | 10 | 94 | 27 | 1662 | 1652 | 51.0 | 91.5 | 98.3 |
| 75 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.286 | 3.49 | 14.8 | 4569 | 23 | 75 | 17 | 1474 | 1480 | 48.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| 76 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.8 | 2353 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 1632 | 1625 | 51.0 | 92.5 | 98.4 |
| 77 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.288 | 3.51 | 14.8 | 4475 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 1481 | 1486 | 47.0 | 98.3 | 99.1 |
| 78 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.335 | 4.08 | 13.8 | 2259 | 12 | 92 | 25 | 1638 | 1631 | 48.0 | 92.2 | 98.4 |
| 79 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.284 | 3.46 | 14.9 | 4663 | 23 | 74 | 16 | 1468 | 1473 | 49.0 | 98.9 | 99.1 |
| 80 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.342 | 4.17 | 13.7 | 1929 | 10 | 94 | 27 | 1662 | 1652 | 51.0 | 91.5 | 98.3 |
| 81 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.286 | 3.49 | 14.8 | 4569 | 23 | 75 | 17 | 1474 | 1480 | 48.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| 82 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.338 | 4.12 | 13.7 | 2118 | 11 | 93 | 26 | 1648 | 1640 | 51.0 | 91.9 | 98.3 |
| 83 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.282 | 3.44 | 14.9 | 4758 | 23 | 74 | 16 | 1461 | 1467 | 49.0 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
| 84 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.329 | 4.01 | 13.9 | 2542 | 13 | 90 | 24 | 1518 | 1612 | 47.0 | 92.9 | 98.5 |
| 85 | 33.0 H2O*E | 0.272 | 3.32 | 15.1 | 5229 | 26 | 70 | 14 | 1427 | 1436 | 45.0 | 100.8 | 99.3 |
| 86 | 0.1 LI*NEO | 0.310 | 3.78 | 14.3 | 3438 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1555 | 1554 | 49.0 | 95.2 | 98.8 |
| 87 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.306 | 3.73 | 14.4 | 3625 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 1541 | 1541 | 49.0 | 95.7 | 98.8 |
| 88 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.336 | 4.10 | 13.8 | 2212 | 11 | 92 | 25 | 1642 | 1634 | 50.0 | 92.1 | 98.4 |
| 89 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.311 | 3.79 | 14.3 | 3391 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1558 | 1557 | 49.0 | 95.1 | 98.7 |
| 90 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.336 | 4.10 | 13.8 | 2212 | 11 | 92 | 25 | 1642 | 1634 | 47.0 | 92.1 | 98.4 |
| 91 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.295 | 3.60 | 14.6 | 4145 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1504 | 1507 | 51.0 | 97.2 | 99.0 |
| 92 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.329 | 4.01 | 13.9 | 2542 | 13 | 90 | 24 | 1618 | 1612 | 52.0 | 92.9 | 98.5 |
| 93 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.302 | 3.68 | 14.5 | 3815 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1528 | 1529 | 48.0 | 96.3 | 98.9 |
| 94 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.336 | 4.10 | 13.8 | 2212 | 11 | 92 | 25 | 1642 | 1634 | 47.0 | 92.1 | 98.4 |
| 95 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.5 | 3956 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1518 | 1520 | 49.0 | 96.7 | 98.9 |
| 96 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 50.0 | 93.0 | 98.5 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 97 | 3.8 H2O+R4367*E | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.7 | 4286 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 1494 | 1498 | 49.0 | 97.7 | 99.0 |
| 98 | 3.8 H2O+R4367*E | 0.321 | 3.91 | 14.1 | 2919 | 15 | 67 | 23 | 1591 | 1588 | 50.0 | 93.8 | 98.6 |
| 99 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2M004*E | 0.293 | 3.57 | 14.7 | 4239 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 1498 | 1501 | 49.0 | 97.5 | 99.0 |
| 100 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2M004*E | 0.320 | 3.90 | 14.1 | 2966 | 15 | 87 | 23 | 1588 | 1585 | 46.0 | 94.0 | 98.6 |
| 101 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.310 | 3.78 | 14.3 | 3438 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1555 | 1554 | 49.0 | 95.2 | 98.8 |
| 102 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.339 | 4.13 | 13.7 | 2071 | 11 | 93 | 26 | 1652 | 1643 | 50.0 | 91.8 | 98.3 |
| 103 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.282 | 3.44 | 14.9 | 4758 | 23 | 74 | 16 | 1461 | 1467 | 50.0 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
| 104 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 46.0 | 93.0 | 98.5 |
| 105 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.300 | 3.66 | 14.5 | 3909 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1521 | 1523 | 48.0 | 96.5 | 98.9 |
| 106 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 48.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 107 | 0.13 SDMA | 0.304 | 3.71 | 14.4 | 3721 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1535 | 1535 | 49.0 | 96.0 | 98.8 |
| 108 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 49.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 109 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 50.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 110 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.325 | 3.96 | 14.0 | 2731 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1605 | 1600 | 52.0 | 93.4 | 98.5 |
| 111 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 50.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 112 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.8 | 2353 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 1632 | 1625 | 51.0 | 92.5 | 98.4 |
| 113 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.318 | 3.88 | 14.2 | 3061 | 15 | 86 | 22 | 1581 | 1578 | 51.0 | 94.2 | 98.6 |
| 114 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.311 | 3.79 | 14.3 | 3391 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1558 | 1557 | 51.0 | 95.1 | 98.7 |
| 115 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.325 | 3.96 | 14.0 | 2731 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1605 | 1600 | 53.0 | 93.4 | 98.5 |
| 116 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.298 | 3.63 | 14.6 | 4003 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1514 | 1517 | 49.0 | 96.8 | 98.8 |
| 117 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.318 | 3.88 | 14.2 | 3061 | 15 | 86 | 22 | 1581 | 1578 | 48.0 | 94.2 | 98.6 |
| 118 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C1H4O2*E | 0.322 | 3.92 | 14.1 | 2872 | 15 | 87 | 23 | 1595 | 1591 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 98.6 |
| 119 | 0.1 BA*S | 0.310 | 3.78 | 14.3 | 3438 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1555 | 1554 | 48.0 | 95.2 | 98.8 |
| 120 | 0.1 BA*S | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.8 | 2353 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 1632 | 1625 | 50.0 | 92.5 | 98.4 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|---------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 121 | 0.1 MN*Cl2 | 0.310 | 3.78 | 14.3 | 3438 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1555 | 1554 | 50.0 | 95.2 | 98.3 |
| 122 | 0.1 MN*Cl2 | 0.333 | 4.06 | 13.8 | 2353 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 1632 | 1625 | 52.0 | 92.5 | 98.4 |
| 123 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.298 | 3.63 | 14.6 | 4003 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1514 | 1517 | 51.0 | 96.8 | 98.9 |
| 124 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 52.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 125 | 0.1 NI*ACAC | 0.300 | 3.66 | 14.5 | 3909 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1521 | 1523 | 48.0 | 96.5 | 98.9 |
| 126 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.286 | 3.49 | 14.8 | 4569 | 23 | 75 | 17 | 1474 | 1480 | 49.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| 127 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.312 | 3.80 | 14.3 | 3343 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1561 | 1560 | 45.0 | 95.0 | 98.7 |
| 128 | 3.0 H2O+NAOH*E | 0.302 | 3.68 | 14.5 | 3815 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1528 | 1529 | 48.0 | 96.3 | 98.9 |
| 129 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.309 | 3.77 | 14.3 | 3485 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 1551 | 1551 | 50.0 | 95.3 | 98.8 |
| 130 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.339 | 4.13 | 13.7 | 2071 | 11 | 93 | 26 | 1652 | 1643 | 49.0 | 91.8 | 98.3 |
| 131 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.314 | 3.83 | 14.2 | 3249 | 16 | 85 | 22 | 1568 | 1566 | 50.0 | 94.7 | 98.7 |
| 132 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.324 | 3.95 | 14.0 | 2778 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1602 | 1597 | 48.0 | 93.5 | 98.5 |
| 133 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.306 | 3.73 | 14.4 | 3626 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 1541 | 1541 | 48.0 | 95.7 | 98.8 |
| 134 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.327 | 3.99 | 14.0 | 2636 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1612 | 1606 | 46.0 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| 135 | 0.1 SB*3C6H5 | 0.303 | 3.69 | 14.5 | 3768 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1531 | 1532 | 50.0 | 96.1 | 98.9 |
| 136 | 0.1 SB*3C6H5 | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 52.0 | 93.0 | 98.5 |
| 137 | 0.1 FE*FE..RO*ENE | 0.307 | 3.74 | 14.4 | 3579 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 1545 | 1544 | 51.0 | 95.6 | 98.8 |
| 138 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.323 | 3.94 | 14.0 | 2825 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1598 | 1594 | 53.0 | 93.6 | 98.6 |
| 139 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.296 | 3.61 | 14.6 | 4098 | 20 | 78 | 18 | 1508 | 1510 | 50.0 | 97.1 | 99.0 |
| 140 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.313 | 3.82 | 14.3 | 3296 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1565 | 1563 | 52.0 | 94.8 | 98.7 |
| 141 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.306 | 3.73 | 14.4 | 3626 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 1541 | 1541 | 48.0 | 95.7 | 98.8 |
| 142 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.329 | 4.01 | 13.9 | 2542 | 13 | 90 | 24 | 1618 | 1612 | 49.0 | 92.9 | 98.5 |
| 143 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.303 | 3.69 | 14.5 | 3768 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1531 | 1532 | 48.0 | 96.1 | 98.9 |
| 144 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.322 | 3.92 | 14.1 | 2872 | 15 | 87 | 23 | 1595 | 1591 | 49.5 | 93.7 | 98.6 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 145 | 5.8 H2O+LIQH*E | 0.290 | 3.53 | 14.7 | 4381 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 1488 | 1492 | 47.5 | 98.0 | 99.1 |
| 146 | 5.8 H2O+LIQH*E | 0.312 | 3.80 | 14.3 | 343 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1561 | 1560 | 49.0 | 95.0 | 98.7 |
| 147 | 0.1 SB+5.0 CCL4 | 0.294 | 3.58 | 14.7 | 4192 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1501 | 1504 | 47.5 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 148 | 0.1 SB+5.0 CCL4 | 0.327 | 3.99 | 14.0 | 2636 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1612 | 1606 | 49.5 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| 149 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.5 | 3956 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1518 | 1520 | 49.0 | 96.7 | 98.9 |
| 150 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.327 | 3.99 | 14.0 | 2636 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1612 | 1606 | 50.5 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| 151 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.5 | 3956 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1518 | 1520 | 48.0 | 96.7 | 98.9 |
| 152 | 0.1 CF*NAP | 0.322 | 3.92 | 14.1 | 2872 | 15 | 87 | 23 | 1595 | 1591 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 98.6 |
| 153 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.294 | 3.58 | 14.7 | 4192 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1501 | 1504 | 48.0 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 154 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.315 | 3.84 | 14.2 | 3202 | 16 | 85 | 22 | 1571 | 1569 | 49.5 | 94.6 | 98.7 |
| 155 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.294 | 3.58 | 14.7 | 4192 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1501 | 1504 | 49.0 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 156 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.316 | 3.85 | 14.2 | 3155 | 16 | 85 | 22 | 1575 | 1572 | 50.0 | 94.5 | 98.7 |
| 157 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 3.47 | 14.8 | 4616 | 23 | 75 | 16 | 1471 | 1476 | 49.0 | 98.7 | 99.1 |
| 158 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 3.82 | 14.3 | 3296 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1565 | 1563 | 51.0 | 94.8 | 98.7 |
| 159 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 3.47 | 14.8 | 4616 | 23 | 75 | 16 | 1471 | 1476 | 49.5 | 98.7 | 99.1 |
| 160 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 3.82 | 14.3 | 3296 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1565 | 1563 | 50.5 | 94.8 | 98.7 |
| 161 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.290 | 3.53 | 14.7 | 4381 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 1488 | 1492 | 50.0 | 98.0 | 99.1 |
| 162 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.324 | 3.95 | 14.0 | 2778 | 14 | 88 | 23 | 1602 | 1597 | 51.0 | 93.5 | 98.5 |
| 163 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.298 | 3.63 | 14.6 | 4003 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1514 | 1517 | 50.0 | 96.8 | 98.9 |
| 164 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 48.0 | 93.0 | 98.5 |
| 165 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.299 | 3.64 | 14.5 | 3956 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1518 | 1520 | 50.5 | 96.7 | 98.9 |
| 166 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.330 | 4.02 | 13.9 | 2495 | 13 | 90 | 24 | 1622 | 1615 | 49.0 | 92.8 | 98.5 |
| 167 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.298 | 3.63 | 14.6 | 4003 | 20 | 79 | 19 | 1514 | 1517 | 49.0 | 96.8 | 98.9 |
| 168 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 3.86 | 14.2 | 3108 | 16 | 86 | 22 | 1578 | 1575 | 50.5 | 94.3 | 98.6 |

TABLE XVI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 169 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.294 | 3.58 | 14.7 | 4192 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1501 | 1504 | 50.5 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 170 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 3.86 | 14.2 | 3108 | 16 | 66 | 22 | 1578 | 1575 | 52.0 | 94.3 | 98.6 |
| 171 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.7 | 4286 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 1494 | 1498 | 49.0 | 97.7 | 99.0 |
| 172 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.306 | 3.73 | 14.4 | 3626 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 1541 | 1541 | 48.0 | 95.7 | 98.8 |
| 173 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.301 | 3.67 | 14.5 | 3862 | 19 | 80 | 19 | 1524 | 1526 | 50.5 | 96.4 | 98.9 |
| 174 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.313 | 3.82 | 14.3 | 3296 | 17 | 84 | 21 | 1565 | 1563 | 48.0 | 94.8 | 98.7 |
| 175 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.293 | 3.57 | 14.7 | 4239 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 1498 | 1501 | 48.0 | 97.5 | 99.0 |
| 176 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.318 | 3.88 | 14.2 | 3061 | 15 | 86 | 22 | 1581 | 1578 | 48.0 | 94.2 | 98.6 |
| 177 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.304 | 3.71 | 14.4 | 3721 | 19 | 81 | 20 | 1535 | 1535 | 48.5 | 96.0 | 98.8 |
| 178 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 4.00 | 13.9 | 2589 | 13 | 89 | 24 | 1615 | 1609 | 48.5 | 93.0 | 98.5 |
| 179 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.295 | 3.60 | 14.6 | 4145 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 1504 | 1507 | 49.0 | 97.2 | 99.0 |
| 180 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.326 | 3.97 | 14.0 | 2683 | 14 | 89 | 24 | 1608 | 1603 | 48.0 | 93.3 | 98.5 |
| 181 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.282 | 3.44 | 14.9 | 4758 | 23 | 74 | 16 | 1461 | 1467 | 49.0 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
| 182 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.335 | 4.08 | 13.8 | 2259 | 12 | 92 | 25 | 1638 | 1631 | 45.0 | 92.2 | 98.4 |
| 183 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.284 | 3.46 | 14.9 | 4663 | 23 | 74 | 16 | 1468 | 1473 | 47.5 | 98.9 | 99.1 |
| 184 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.290 | 3.53 | 14.7 | 4381 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 1488 | 1492 | 46.5 | 98.0 | 99.1 |

APPENDIX III

MODIFICATION EFFECTIVENESS

The effectiveness of the fuel modifications was measured by comparing the experimental emissions containing the fuel modification with the reference emissions. The formula used was:

$$\frac{(\text{experimental emission}) - (\text{reference emission})}{(\text{reference emission})} \times 100 \quad (9)$$

A negative quantity, therefore, indicates a reduction.

The experimental emissions were taken from Table XIV and the reference emissions from Table XVI. Asterisks indicate that no experimental measurement were taken. Any run which contains asterisks in one of the columns other than PHI, TE and TP has an incorrect value in the C BAL and O BAL columns. The program for computing these tables is included in Appendix VII. The results are presented in Table XVII and are independent of dilution effects. The dilution effects are factored out since the experimental and reference values are taken at the same equivalence ratio.

TABLE XVII

PERCENT CHANGE DUE TO MODIFICATION

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.292 | -1.44 | 3.51 | 73.86 | 163.22 | -5.80 | ***** | 0.90 | -0.06 | 4.31 | 2.73 |
| 2 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.317 | 6.86 | -0.00 | 0.22 | -93.96 | -0.57 | ***** | ***** | ***** | 6.27 | 1.16 |
| 3 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.295 | 0.90 | ***** | -31.80 | -62.03 | 1.87 | ***** | 2.41 | -0.53 | -1.61 | -71.43 |
| 4 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.326 | -1.13 | ***** | -23.06 | -90.31 | -5.74 | ***** | 2.27 | -0.74 | -2.63 | -68.80 |
| 5 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.303 | -4.21 | ***** | 66.12 | -63.27 | 52.50 | ***** | -0.58 | -0.40 | 0.65 | -70.91 |
| 6 | 3.2 C6H5NH2*H | 0.321 | -0.61 | ***** | 26.93 | -87.75 | 56.87 | ***** | 0.32 | 1.74 | 0.84 | -68.81 |
| 7 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.306 | -7.30 | ***** | 94.53 | -71.91 | -4.00 | ***** | -2.18 | -1.84 | -0.39 | -71.01 |
| 8 | 3.5 EGDE*H | 0.337 | -4.36 | ***** | 46.82 | -92.19 | -5.66 | ***** | -1.59 | 0.02 | -1.83 | -68.06 |
| 9 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.292 | 0.53 | ***** | 4.44 | -52.14 | -5.80 | ***** | 2.04 | 1.27 | 0.70 | -71.54 |
| 10 | 2.7 C6H6*H | 0.319 | 4.39 | ***** | -12.08 | -79.96 | 0.14 | ***** | 3.73 | 3.26 | 3.13 | -68.29 |
| 11 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.272 | 7.62 | -8.92 | ***** | 0.0 | 1.07 | ***** | 5.05 | 4.30 | -1.81 | -6.17 |
| 12 | 3.8 H2O+CH3OH*E | 0.293 | 11.41 | -12.56 | ***** | -38.35 | 2.33 | ***** | 3.22 | 2.57 | 2.87 | -7.76 |
| 13 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.301 | -3.85 | 1.27 | 31.20 | -40.88 | -1.79 | ***** | -1.71 | -0.81 | -1.46 | 0.37 |
| 14 | 5.0 CCL4*H | 0.333 | -0.25 | -1.34 | -11.68 | -85.30 | 2.76 | ***** | 0.97 | 1.55 | -1.10 | -1.08 |
| 15 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.266 | 6.64 | -0.16 | 15.05 | 0.0 | -5.10 | ***** | 3.47 | 3.39 | 7.37 | 1.08 |
| 16 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.300 | -4.07 | 3.27 | 62.04 | ***** | -30.87 | ***** | -0.22 | -0.46 | 0.52 | 1.92 |
| 17 | 0.5 CO*NAP | 0.333 | 0.25 | -0.59 | 54.05 | ***** | -30.04 | ***** | 0.15 | 0.30 | 3.01 | -0.04 |
| 18 | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 0.288 | -1.22 | -1.97 | -6.12 | 2.61 | 40.77 | ***** | -0.94 | 0.78 | -1.61 | -1.75 |
| 19 | 3.7 C3H7NO3*H | 0.333 | 1.98 | -4.33 | -15.63 | -83.20 | 54.14 | ***** | 2.23 | 1.80 | 0.74 | -2.64 |
| 20 | 0.1 CO*ACAC | 0.307 | -5.99 | -5.04 | -0.34 | -70.89 | -16.90 | ***** | -2.01 | -2.64 | -5.70 | -4.70 |
| 21 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.292 | -0.32 | 0.69 | -1.31 | 19.65 | -6.99 | -14.57 | 0.63 | -0.06 | -0.47 | 0.34 |
| 22 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.322 | 6.48 | -1.47 | -12.30 | -73.43 | -2.72 | -17.30 | 2.53 | 1.33 | 5.18 | 0.13 |
| 23 | 2.5 C2H5OH*H | 0.290 | -1.05 | -2.40 | -11.10 | 15.81 | -4.18 | -6.71 | -0.79 | -0.21 | -1.84 | -2.06 |
| 24 | 3.8 H2O+NH4NO3*E | 0.289 | -1.56 | -3.94 | -21.99 | -22.36 | 5.64 | -6.33 | 3.90 | 2.42 | -3.15 | -3.31 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 25 | 0.5 PR*NAP | 0.304 | -6.42 | 9.59 | 62.23 | 7.86 | -3.59 | 1.93 | -4.17 | -4.54 | -1.5 | 5.99 |
| 26 | 0.5 PB*NAP | 0.336 | -4.07 | 6.61 | 29.43 | -80.13 | -8.73 | -9.09 | ***** | ***** | -2.40 | 3.72 |
| 27 | 0.5 CU*NAP | 0.311 | -6.14 | 9.26 | -10.26 | -67.47 | -17.61 | -0.70 | -4.33 | -5.43 | -6.51 | 5.19 |
| 28 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.304 | -4.52 | 9.59 | -42.18 | -53.11 | -11.72 | 15.53 | -3.51 | -4.80 | -7.31 | 5.58 |
| 29 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.295 | -3.56 | 8.19 | -21.83 | 82.28 | -26.56 | -1.50 | -1.74 | -3.92 | -4.91 | 5.02 |
| 30 | 0.2 CO*NEO | 0.299 | -2.38 | 5.96 | -25.62 | 51.85 | -22.50 | 3.90 | 0.27 | -2.21 | -4.10 | 3.58 |
| 31 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.304 | -5.33 | 2.43 | -10.26 | -43.73 | -34.95 | -32.04 | -2.19 | -4.80 | -5.82 | 0.59 |
| 32 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.292 | -1.16 | 1.40 | -19.43 | -4.28 | -8.18 | -7.45 | -1.32 | -2.53 | -2.60 | 0.55 |
| 33 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 5.11 | -0.57 | -9.83 | 0.0 | -14.11 | 0.10 | -1.17 | -1.98 | 3.83 | 0.27 |
| 34 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.285 | 5.30 | -? | .09 | 95.01 | -11.58 | -4.80 | 0.72 | -0.0 | 3.86 | -0.93 |
| 35 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.273 | 6.62 | - | 3.27 | 0.0 | -15.35 | 0.10 | 2.6 | 1.18 | 5.30 | -1.49 |
| 36 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.298 | -2.05 | -0.18 | 6.91 | 416.17 | -19.98 | -9.60 | 1.44 | -0.80 | -1.16 | -0.78 |
| 37 | 0.2 CU*NAP | 0.295 | -0.77 | 1.12 | -33.46 | . | -20.63 | -8.54 | -2.48 | -4.11 | -3.31 | 0.35 |
| 38 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.296 | -1.94 | 0.56 | 5.23 | -36.05 | -14.90 | -8.89 | -0.50 | -1.88 | -1.46 | 0.04 |
| 39 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.304 | -5.61 | 1.71 | 19.41 | -13.25 | -12.88 | -18.45 | -0.94 | -3.88 | -3.89 | 0.28 |
| 40 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.340 | -4.23 | -0.29 | 21.80 | -74.05 | -11.61 | 13.62 | -1.54 | -0.49 | -3.03 | -1.05 |
| 41 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.302 | -4.98 | 0.71 | 36.90 | -41.06 | -7.84 | -10.98 | -0.28 | -2.60 | -2.06 | -2.25 |
| 42 | 0.1 CA*S | 0.328 | 0.77 | -2.82 | 15.98 | -72.14 | 0.50 | 12.12 | 1.38 | -0.21 | 1.42 | -1.72 |
| 43 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.302 | -7.98 | 0.71 | 78.86 | 23.00 | -30.00 | -31.52 | -2.53 | -3.52 | -1.84 | -0.46 |
| 44 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.337 | -0.94 | -3.00 | 123.08 | -80.48 | -23.01 | -15.44 | 0.91 | -0.85 | 5.63 | -1.58 |
| 45 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.313 | -12.79 | 5.22 | 149.18 | 76.37 | -21.38 | -34.29 | -7.11 | -3.98 | -2.15 | 2.07 |
| 46 | 3.1 POLY*H | 0.331 | -9.33 | 5.82 | 10.80 | -71.62 | -14.38 | -38.35 | -3.77 | -3.98 | -8.40 | 2.04 |
| 47 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.265 | 2.48 | -4.29 | -38.85 | -43.92 | 6.71 | -28.40 | 0.80 | 0.69 | -2.45 | -3.15 |
| 48 | 0.1 AL*ACAC | 0.318 | 3.71 | -6.02 | -36.62 | 0.93 | 4.28 | -42.60 | -2.20 | -1.38 | 0.74 | -3.78 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 49 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.304 | -4.74 | -0.30 | 9.65 | -5.08 | -9.20 | -25.56 | -2.93 | -4.14 | -3.43 | -1.06 |
| 50 | 0.1 CA*NAP | 0.327 | 2.61 | -3.33 | -2.95 | -13.38 | -6.04 | -29.90 | -0.56 | -0.84 | 2.22 | -1.82 |
| 51 | 0.2 ZR*NFO | 0.303 | -5.77 | -0.44 | 10.40 | -16.60 | -5.12 | -34.90 | -5.78 | -4.07 | -4.30 | -1.27 |
| 52 | 0.2 ZR*NFO | 0.330 | 0.94 | -2.90 | 11.81 | ***** | 0.63 | -39.48 | -4.19 | -2.59 | 1.52 | -1.78 |
| 53 | 0.2 ZR*NFO | 0.311 | ***** | 0.72 | 49.40 | 72.34 | -22.53 | -43.92 | -5.29 | -4.76 | -87.69 | -17.76 |
| 54 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.296 | -2.16 | -0.06 | -49.59 | -42.14 | -6.03 | -19.88 | -3.79 | -4.02 | -7.10 | -0.97 |
| 55 | 9.1 TENCEM*H | 0.327 | 2.11 | -2.62 | -41.94 | -42.25 | -8.28 | -21.66 | -0.74 | -1.15 | -0.68 | -1.72 |
| 56 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.301 | -5.15 | -0.03 | -23.54 | -8.30 | -8.04 | -23.52 | -2.48 | -2.31 | -6.95 | -1.20 |
| 57 | 9.1 CEMALL*H | 0.341 | -0.64 | -2.01 | 3.86 | -6.92 | -14.02 | -28.97 | -3.55 | -1.14 | -0.53 | -1.51 |
| 58 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.299 | -3.69 | 0.37 | -15.64 | -10.33 | -5.99 | -22.11 | -5.81 | -1.78 | -4.94 | -0.62 |
| 59 | 9.1 HFL*H | 0.331 | 3.11 | -3.48 | -18.96 | 54.26 | -9.67 | -31.91 | -1.25 | 1.18 | 1.86 | -1.97 |
| 60 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.300 | -3.19 | 0.51 | -23.42 | 0.75 | -3.90 | -33.11 | -4.44 | -1.26 | -5.22 | -0.51 |
| 61 | 2.9 DCPD*H | 0.332 | 2.80 | -3.33 | -7.41 | 9.86 | -7.81 | -28.41 | -1.89 | 0.37 | 2.20 | -1.85 |
| 62 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.296 | -2.71 | -1.43 | -32.58 | -3.56 | -6.03 | -25.22 | -3.19 | 0.15 | -5.77 | -1.88 |
| 63 | 5.6 C3F6HOH*H | 0.323 | 5.15 | -6.04 | -32.22 | 35.67 | -0.03 | -19.28 | -0.29 | 3.06 | 2.56 | -3.51 |
| 64 | 0.1 ZR*NFO | 0.300 | -5.38 | 1.20 | -1.73 | 101.50 | -11.39 | -38.26 | -6.01 | -1.98 | -5.01 | -0.20 |
| 65 | 0.2 V*NFO | 0.289 | -2.35 | 0.99 | -32.11 | 7.65 | -5.69 | -31.32 | 2.04 | -0.62 | -5.72 | -0.07 |
| 66 | 0.2 V*NFO | 0.322 | 3.70 | -1.91 | -41.65 | 60.38 | -6.48 | -27.23 | 2.49 | 0.37 | 0.62 | -0.99 |
| 67 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.294 | -2.05 | 1.02 | -27.42 | -0.87 | 1.20 | -45.55 | 0.04 | -1.44 | -4.81 | 0.01 |
| 68 | 0.2 ZN*NAP | 0.326 | 5.45 | -2.05 | -38.48 | 27.88 | 5.51 | -25.23 | 1.08 | 0.53 | 2.63 | -0.62 |
| 69 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.328 | 4.05 | -1.04 | -22.42 | 46.72 | 11.43 | -22.23 | -8.07 | -8.49 | 2.45 | -0.08 |
| 70 | 0.5 C13NH2*H | 0.300 | -4.83 | 1.20 | -17.71 | -14.36 | 2.34 | -22.62 | 5.95 | 5.24 | -6.15 | -0.20 |
| 71 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.286 | -0.17 | -5.51 | -17.89 | -34.67 | 4.89 | -23.25 | 3.62 | 2.57 | -2.30 | -4.25 |
| 72 | 3.3 H2O*E | 0.337 | 0.06 | -1.15 | -9.53 | 11.76 | -7.36 | -27.02 | -0.15 | 0.52 | -0.45 | -0.86 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 73 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.292 | 0.02 | -1.30 | -20.94 | -39.89 | 0.81 | -27.81 | 2.36 | 1.77 | -2.33 | -1.23 |
| 74 | 5.0 H2O*E | 0.342 | 0.27 | -1.13 | -17.13 | 23.55 | -6.93 | -25.73 | -0.14 | 0.13 | -0.53 | -0.89 |
| 75 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.286 | -0.17 | -0.11 | -24.39 | 8.88 | 4.89 | 18.08 | -0.31 | 1.09 | -3.01 | -0.41 |
| 76 | 10.0 H2O*E | 0.333 | 0.03 | 0.43 | -18.43 | 75.71 | -2.69 | -9.17 | -0.86 | -0.50 | -1.03 | 0.09 |
| 77 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.288 | -0.01 | -1.86 | -33.90 | -11.18 | 3.95 | 102.37 | 0.38 | -0.54 | -3.93 | -1.80 |
| 78 | 20.0 H2O*E | 0.335 | 0.16 | -3.62 | -22.82 | 49.05 | 5.26 | 47.98 | -1.45 | -2.16 | -1.12 | -2.62 |
| 79 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.284 | -0.05 | -4.43 | -3.60 | -40.18 | -2.18 | 14.59 | 3.07 | 2.46 | -0.58 | -3.27 |
| 80 | 0.33 CH3OH*E | 0.342 | 0.27 | -3.33 | 10.13 | 90.08 | -2.70 | 15.12 | -1.16 | -0.78 | 0.67 | -2.21 |
| 81 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.286 | -0.17 | -1.46 | -19.01 | -12.89 | -1.74 | 18.08 | 1.86 | 1.76 | -2.40 | -1.32 |
| 82 | 0.07 H2O+NH3*E | 0.338 | 0.00 | -1.00 | -12.05 | 13.93 | -2.34 | 25.89 | -0.48 | -0.27 | -0.66 | -0.74 |
| 83 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.282 | 0.08 | -0.67 | -33.23 | -24.53 | 35.25 | 91.07 | 0.60 | 1.53 | -4.01 | -0.88 |
| 84 | 3.5 H2O+N2H4*E | 0.329 | 0.24 | -0.89 | -0.29 | 108.81 | 16.55 | 54.42 | -4.24 | -2.46 | 0.21 | -0.58 |
| 85 | 33.0 H2O*E | 0.272 | 0.44 | -0.71 | -16.11 | 57.27 | -2.13 | 59.27 | 0.65 | 2.46 | -1.79 | -0.77 |
| 86 | 0.1 LI*NEO | 0.310 | -8.70 | 2.67 | 75.74 | -31.93 | -9.05 | -38.74 | -4.63 | -3.28 | -1.60 | 0.86 |
| 87 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.306 | -6.16 | 2.07 | 17.74 | -2.80 | -2.66 | 7.29 | -3.35 | -1.86 | -4.11 | 0.49 |
| 88 | 9.1 MS*H | 0.336 | -1.36 | 0.88 | 26.33 | 34.97 | 3.79 | 4.42 | -3.60 | -2.41 | -0.03 | 0.45 |
| 89 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.311 | -8.46 | 2.82 | 28.19 | 60.85 | -10.61 | -6.53 | -5.29 | -3.09 | -5.45 | 0.57 |
| 90 | 0.1 FE*ACAC | 0.336 | -1.36 | 0.88 | 39.26 | 102.45 | -10.26 | -11.05 | -3.78 | -3.02 | 0.73 | 0.45 |
| 91 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.295 | -3.78 | 1.85 | -0.90 | 24.04 | -20.92 | 2.46 | -0.52 | -0.51 | -3.54 | 0.63 |
| 92 | 0.2 MN*NEO | 0.329 | 1.24 | 0.55 | 29.80 | 4.40 | -18.97 | 1.59 | -1.59 | -1.84 | 2.90 | 0.74 |
| 93 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.302 | -6.01 | 1.49 | 28.98 | 23.67 | -3.48 | -24.21 | -3.02 | -3.03 | -2.77 | 0.23 |
| 94 | 1.6 ARL-56 | 0.336 | -2.58 | 0.88 | 38.22 | 1.23 | -4.86 | 0.55 | -2.75 | -2.90 | -0.57 | 0.24 |
| 95 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.299 | -2.59 | 1.74 | 11.05 | -20.29 | 1.53 | -6.53 | -0.01 | -0.00 | -1.32 | 0.79 |
| 96 | 3.8 H2O*E | 0.328 | 1.80 | 0.40 | 4.34 | -41.31 | 2.51 | -22.23 | -0.27 | 0.15 | 1.91 | 0.63 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 97 | 3.8 H2O+R4367*E | 0.292 | -1.94 | 1.42 | -8.04 | -7.53 | -1.78 | 5.51 | -0.52 | -0.56 | -2.63 | 0.58 |
| 98 | 3.8 H2O+R4367*E | 0.321 | 4.02 | -0.64 | -1.59 | -20.98 | -1.82 | 3.53 | 0.07 | 0.31 | 3.58 | 0.32 |
| 99 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2MOO4*E | 0.293 | -2.56 | -0.48 | 3.93 | 7.45 | -0.92 | -1.03 | -2.34 | -0.37 | -1.87 | -0.81 |
| 100 | 3.8 H2O+(NH4)2MOO4*E | 0.320 | 2.55 | -3.62 | 8.13 | 55.76 | -2.29 | -17.40 | -0.98 | -0.31 | 2.91 | -2.03 |
| 101 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.310 | -6.84 | 1.97 | 23.44 | -20.59 | -9.05 | -10.46 | -2.70 | -2.38 | -4.42 | 0.25 |
| 102 | 0.1 CU*ACAC | 0.339 | -1.74 | 0.61 | 29.12 | 25.13 | -8.04 | -20.43 | -1.95 | -1.44 | -0.33 | 0.19 |
| 103 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.282 | 0.95 | -1.34 | 16.35 | 42.56 | -12.09 | 17.11 | 2.72 | 1.32 | 2.84 | -0.68 |
| 104 | 0.15 CO*ACAC | 0.328 | 0.55 | -3.19 | 69.02 | 61.39 | -17.54 | 2.33 | -3.86 | -2.77 | 4.71 | -1.71 |
| 105 | 0.2 MN*NAP | 0.300 | -5.38 | 1.20 | 31.42 | 353.38 | -33.85 | -48.55 | -0.30 | -0.14 | -1.70 | 0.10 |
| 106 | 0.2 FE*NAP | 0.309 | -7.07 | 3.22 | 7.31 | 79.25 | -7.47 | 37.83 | -6.36 | -5.22 | -5.91 | 0.94 |
| 107 | 0.13 SDVA | 0.304 | -5.54 | 1.09 | -7.79 | 153.13 | -9.20 | 9.19 | -7.81 | -4.72 | -5.73 | -0.35 |
| 108 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | -7.60 | 3.22 | -0.27 | 68.05 | -5.07 | -38.22 | -1.20 | -1.03 | -6.96 | 0.84 |
| 109 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.309 | -7.60 | 2.52 | 103.33 | 213.69 | -20.69 | -38.22 | -0.88 | 229.67 | 1.85 | 1.25 |
| 110 | 0.1 LI*S | 0.325 | 3.25 | -1.48 | 29.66 | 53.87 | -6.44 | 12.99 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 4.96 | -0.23 |
| 111 | 0.1 POLY*H | 0.309 | -7.07 | 3.22 | 14.20 | 0.83 | -1.46 | -0.19 | -1.07 | -1.22 | -5.28 | 1.04 |
| 112 | 0.1 POLY*H | 0.333 | 2.00 | 0.43 | -13.67 | 171.55 | 4.96 | -13.12 | 0.18 | 0.42 | 1.13 | 0.60 |
| 113 | 0.1 CU*NAP | 0.318 | -10.74 | 3.87 | 47.08 | 51.39 | -14.26 | -20.52 | -2.52 | -2.58 | -6.59 | 0.98 |
| 114 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.311 | ***** | 2.12 | 35.74 | 3.40 | -13.00 | -20.55 | -0.86 | -1.55 | -88.85 | -16.95 |
| 115 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.325 | ***** | -1.48 | -15.05 | 39.88 | -0.80 | 8.81 | 2.97 | 2.66 | -94.54 | -20.73 |
| 116 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.298 | -2.82 | 0.23 | 10.40 | -11.31 | -1.81 | 4.83 | 2.98 | 1.19 | -1.57 | -0.34 |
| 117 | 3.8 H2O+NH4CHO2*E | 0.318 | 6.29 | -3.20 | -20.84 | -11.69 | 3.12 | 1.56 | 4.75 | 3.69 | 4.24 | -1.25 |
| 118 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.322 | -11.08 | 5.19 | 47.44 | 33.65 | -15.60 | -18.66 | -3.90 | -4.66 | -7.17 | 1.75 |
| 119 | 0.1 RA*S | 0.310 | -6.84 | 2.67 | 52.70 | 24.79 | -7.85 | -10.46 | -1.61 | -3.35 | -1.90 | 0.96 |
| 120 | 0.1 RA*S | 0.333 | 2.00 | -0.30 | 2.55 | -4.16 | 3.87 | 10.58 | 0.06 | -0.13 | 1.99 | 0.20 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|---------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 121 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.310 | -7.37 | 1.97 | 17.96 | -20.59 | -21.01 | -15.17 | -4.31 | -6.37 | -5.36 | 0.15 |
| 122 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.333 | 0.52 | -1.74 | 36.80 | 11.81 | -14.72 | 2.68 | -0.19 | -2.53 | 2.43 | -0.92 |
| 123 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.298 | -1.99 | 0.91 | 54.20 | -11.31 | -19.43 | -0.41 | 1.79 | -0.59 | 3.49 | 0.78 |
| 124 | 0.1 NA*S | 0.309 | 8.86 | -4.46 | 45.84 | -43.98 | -7.47 | 28.32 | 3.76 | 1.29 | 11.92 | -1.18 |
| 125 | 0.1 NI*ACAC | 0.300 | -6.75 | 3.27 | 11.14 | -29.47 | -13.88 | 2.90 | -1.94 | -3.29 | -5.12 | 1.21 |
| 126 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.286 | -0.75 | 1.24 | -24.74 | -21.60 | -5.73 | 23.98 | 8.16 | 7.30 | -3.62 | 0.49 |
| 127 | 3.3 H2O+CH3OH+NH3*E | 0.312 | -4.29 | 0.86 | -29.72 | ***** | -6.23 | 15.87 | 4.82 | 7.04 | -6.48 | -0.53 |
| 128 | 3.0 H2O*NAOH*E | 0.302 | 1.06 | -1.96 | 61.04 | ***** | -18.33 | 16.21 | 1.29 | 2.40 | 6.58 | -0.68 |
| 129 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.309 | -8.93 | -0.27 | 46.45 | -32.78 | -12.28 | -9.70 | -0.11 | 1.23 | -4.34 | -1.49 |
| 130 | 0.1 MONEL*ACAC | 0.339 | -1.50 | -1.58 | 18.35 | -28.50 | -3.77 | 17.46 | 0.90 | -0.83 | -0.66 | -1.34 |
| 131 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.314 | -8.55 | -10.78 | 95.32 | 79.20 | -17.58 | -13.37 | -2.90 | -3.92 | -0.42 | -8.50 |
| 132 | 3.0 H2O+RBOH*E | 0.324 | 4.32 | -15.17 | 20.58 | -44.90 | -2.68 | 13.84 | 1.94 | 2.24 | 5.36 | -9.58 |
| 133 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*E | 0.306 | -5.36 | -3.48 | 99.85 | 94.40 | -16.04 | 12.16 | -4.78 | -3.94 | 3.94 | -2.64 |
| 134 | 5.8 H2O+CSOH*F | 0.327 | 4.87 | -5.48 | 55.16 | 73.24 | -6.04 | 23.70 | ***** | ***** | 7.91 | -2.54 |
| 135 | 0.1 SR*3C6H5 | 0.303 | -4.42 | 3.71 | 28.66 | -16.60 | -6.35 | 5.15 | -0.89 | -1.40 | -1.38 | 2.07 |
| 136 | 0.1 SR*3C6H5 | 0.328 | 4.05 | 1.11 | 26.58 | -41.31 | -6.40 | 10.52 | 0.16 | 1.33 | 5.35 | 1.64 |
| 137 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.307 | -5.13 | 5.00 | 67.62 | -34.41 | -23.66 | -8.14 | -1.16 | -1.09 | 1.15 | 3.14 |
| 138 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.323 | 6.42 | 1.08 | 12.63 | -32.17 | -15.93 | 14.71 | 0.53 | 2.69 | 6.73 | 2.07 |
| 139 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.296 | -2.71 | -0.74 | 28.99 | 131.44 | -7.30 | 1.44 | -1.73 | -1.38 | 0.52 | -0.77 |
| 140 | 5.8 H2O+KOH*E | 0.313 | 10.09 | -7.41 | 41.08 | -41.05 | -3.06 | 5.73 | 2.55 | 3.75 | 12.52 | -3.05 |
| 141 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.306 | -5.36 | 3.46 | 11.84 | 62.00 | 26.54 | 12.16 | -1.08 | 0.73 | 3.90 | 1.50 |
| 142 | 0.55 TMA*H | 0.329 | 3.24 | -0.17 | -28.49 | 34.23 | 27.65 | 30.04 | 1.32 | 3.65 | 1.29 | 0.34 |
| 143 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.303 | -6.32 | 2.53 | 64.96 | -6.17 | -13.74 | -4.86 | -1.08 | -0.48 | 0.28 | 1.16 |
| 144 | 0.1 CU*PHOS | 0.322 | 4.21 | -1.34 | 13.25 | -33.17 | -9.90 | 11.30 | 0.30 | 2.01 | 4.78 | -0.07 |

TABLE XVII (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 145 | 5.8 H2O+L1OH+E | 0.290 | -0.70 | 2.22 | 19.13 | 44.98 | -4.81 | -3.69 | 1.21 | 0.72 | 1.46 | 1.66 |
| 146 | 5.8 H2O+L1OH+E | 0.312 | 7.28 | -0.61 | 3.95 | -41.81 | -1.48 | 6.60 | 2.13 | 2.36 | 6.90 | 0.89 |
| 147 | 0.1 SR+5.0 CCL4 | 0.294 | -2.89 | 1.71 | 54.73 | 230.44 | -12.89 | 3.46 | 0.44 | 0.56 | 3.20 | 1.22 |
| 148 | 0.1 SR+5.0 CCL4 | 0.327 | 2.61 | 0.75 | 27.92 | -13.38 | -12.75 | -21.66 | -0.25 | 0.34 | 4.15 | 1.12 |
| 149 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.299 | -4.51 | 3.26 | 71.66 | 188.95 | -9.75 | -16.91 | -1.53 | -1.85 | 3.02 | 2.21 |
| 150 | 0.18 PR*TEL | 0.327 | 2.11 | 1.11 | 47.91 | -13.38 | -7.16 | -21.66 | -0.74 | 0.15 | 4.90 | 1.42 |
| 151 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.299 | -4.51 | 3.26 | 31.02 | 29.53 | -3.48 | -1.34 | ***** | -1.65 | -1.12 | 1.80 |
| 152 | 0.1 CE*NAP | 0.322 | 4.97 | 0.36 | 2.46 | -46.54 | 0.36 | 2.74 | 1.05 | 2.01 | 4.78 | 1.14 |
| 153 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.294 | -1.49 | 2.66 | 2.57 | -5.59 | -7.77 | -7.43 | -0.09 | -0.44 | -1.11 | 1.62 |
| 154 | 0.1 NI*NAP | 0.315 | 7.83 | 0.39 | -13.25 | -39.46 | -0.33 | -9.55 | 2.11 | 2.07 | 6.16 | 1.44 |
| 155 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.294 | -1.49 | 2.66 | 36.39 | 60.50 | -9.05 | -29.21 | ***** | -1.30 | 2.49 | 1.93 |
| 156 | 2.6 C4H9SH*H | 0.316 | 6.45 | -0.45 | 13.08 | -1.82 | -12.40 | -50.65 | ***** | 1.24 | 6.93 | 0.95 |
| 157 | 0.1 FF*NAP | 0.285 | 1.90 | 1.17 | -24.99 | -39.61 | -2.63 | 13.37 | 2.50 | 1.77 | -1.33 | 0.88 |
| 158 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 6.16 | -0.81 | -38.18 | -64.63 | -3.06 | 1.13 | 2.87 | 2.54 | 2.50 | 0.19 |
| 159 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.285 | 1.04 | 0.83 | -30.71 | -65.49 | -6.63 | 7.40 | 3.04 | 1.70 | -2.75 | 0.38 |
| 160 | 0.1 FE*NAP | 0.313 | 6.16 | -2.78 | -28.02 | -76.47 | -0.70 | 5.73 | 3.57 | 2.86 | 3.35 | -1.02 |
| 161 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.290 | -2.12 | 3.51 | 1.01 | -36.57 | -8.72 | 13.50 | 1.95 | 0.05 | -1.80 | 2.17 |
| 162 | 0.1 CR*NAP | 0.324 | 3.06 | 1.30 | -6.99 | -44.90 | -7.21 | -3.02 | 1.44 | 0.92 | 2.37 | 1.38 |
| 163 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.298 | -3.37 | 2.56 | -23.20 | -21.16 | -24.47 | -21.38 | 1.00 | -0.46 | -5.39 | 0.98 |
| 164 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 2.30 | -0.18 | 9.01 | -41.31 | -20.89 | -9.95 | 1.84 | 1.45 | 2.67 | 0.32 |
| 165 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.299 | -4.51 | 1.95 | 11.61 | -20.29 | -23.54 | -16.91 | 0.12 | -0.99 | -2.98 | 0.69 |
| 166 | 0.1 FE*FERROCENE | 0.330 | 1.68 | 0.05 | 21.63 | -24.17 | -20.38 | -11.24 | 1.11 | -0.48 | 2.81 | 0.45 |
| 167 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.298 | -3.37 | 2.90 | -9.39 | -31.02 | -19.43 | -10.90 | 2.19 | 0.53 | -4.05 | 1.28 |
| 168 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.317 | 4.82 | 0.33 | -32.18 | -37.79 | -11.59 | -6.53 | 5.16 | 2.62 | 1.99 | 0.85 |

TABLE XVII. (Cont'd.)

| RUN | FUEL MODIFICATION | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 169 | 0.1 CO*NAP | 0.294 | -1.49 | 1.98 | -18.04 | -43.35 | -16.73 | -7.43 | 2.10 | 0.02 | -3.27 | 0.92 |
| 170 | 0.1 CO*N*P | 0.317 | 6.63 | -0.66 | -32.18 | -50.23 | -10.43 | -6.53 | 4.53 | 2.69 | 3.68 | 0.46 |
| 171 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.292 | -1.38 | 2.37 | -3.05 | ***** | -6.95 | -5.60 | ***** | 0.77 | -1.71 | 1.39 |
| 172 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.306 | 9.39 | -1.33 | -31.18 | ***** | 4.64 | 2.41 | ***** | 4.43 | 5.71 | 0.49 |
| 173 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.301 | -4.60 | 2.93 | 4.39 | ***** | -6.79 | -13.33 | ***** | -0.41 | -3.84 | 1.23 |
| 174 | 0.1 MN*CI2 | 0.313 | 6.94 | -0.81 | -24.38 | ***** | 0.48 | -3.47 | ***** | 3.63 | 4.40 | 0.50 |
| 175 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.293 | -1.16 | 3.47 | 72.85 | 189.64 | -29.23 | -17.52 | ***** | -0.24 | 6.74 | 3.02 |
| 176 | 0.5 MN*CI2 | 0.318 | 5.00 | 1.19 | 20.48 | 114.47 | -22.37 | -29.35 | ***** | 1.79 | 6.15 | 1.89 |
| 177 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.304 | -5.54 | 5.66 | 88.34 | 58.21 | -21.47 | -20.59 | ***** | -2.44 | 3.02 | 3.80 |
| 178 | 0.5 FE*FERROCENE | 0.328 | 1.80 | 1.26 | 45.97 | 46.72 | -19.77 | -26.32 | ***** | -0.60 | 4.49 | 1.44 |
| 179 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.295 | -2.38 | 3.76 | 37.34 | ***** | -15.82 | -13.72 | -1.98 | -0.71 | 1.60 | 2.60 |
| 180 | 0.1 MN*NAP | 0.326 | -13.18 | 7.89 | 33.73 | ***** | -16.91 | -12.77 | -3.96 | -1.65 | -10.24 | 3.00 |
| 181 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.232 | 0.37 | 1.28 | -22.01 | -58.07 | 12.25 | 23.27 | ***** | ***** | -2.40 | 0.00 |
| 182 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.335 | 0.16 | 2.47 | -3.17 | -66.88 | -2.33 | -10.43 | ***** | ***** | -0.04 | 1.00 |
| 183 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.284 | 0.24 | 1.56 | -9.56 | 156.36 | -0.84 | -3.51 | -2.04 | ***** | -0.88 | 0.00 |
| 184 | 3.8 H2O+N2H4.2C2H4O2*E | 0.290 | 0.15 | 1.88 | -34.67 | -27.51 | 0.41 | 7.64 | 0.27 | 0.18 | -3.74 | 0.00 |

APPENDIX V

CONVERSION OF MOLE FRACTIONS TO EMISSION INDEX

The data obtained with unmodified Jet A are presented in this section. The experimental values for CO_2 , O_2 , CO , NO_x and NO_2 are corrected by $(1-0.132\phi)$ and are presented on a wet basis. Table XVIII presents the unmodified Jet A data on a mole fraction basis for Can I and Table XIX presents the same data for Can II. In a similar manner Tables XX and XXI present the unmodified Jet A data in emission index units for Can I and Can II, respectively. The detailed mathematical technique for converting mole fraction measurements to emission index units is given in Appendix V.

TABLE XVIII

RUNS WITH UNMODIFIED JET A CAN I

| RUN | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 0.353 | 4.19 | 13.3 | 2001 | 320 | 88 | 0 | 1597 | 1627 | 48.0 | 89.9 | -97.0 |
| 2 | 0.318 | 3.74 | 13.9 | 2874 | 208 | 82 | 0 | 1527 | 1546 | 48.0 | 91.1 | -86.6 |
| 3 | 0.318 | 3.88 | 13.9 | 1820 | 240 | 94 | 0 | 1595 | 1600 | 58.0 | 92.0 | -97.1 |
| 4 | 0.294 | 3.53 | 13.9 | 2720 | 112 | 86 | 0 | 1474 | 1475 | 59.0 | 92.7 | -94.7 |
| 5 | 0.312 | 3.64 | 13.4 | 3189 | 32 | 83 | 0 | 1523 | 1533 | 59.0 | 90.8 | -93.6 |
| 6 | 0.304 | 3.53 | 14.4 | 3216 | 12 | 89 | 0 | 1505 | 1522 | 59.0 | 90.6 | -97.6 |
| 7 | 0.340 | 3.62 | 13.9 | 2770 | 247 | 88 | 0 | 1543 | 1546 | 57.0 | 82.7 | -96.9 |
| 8 | 0.298 | 3.25 | 14.9 | 6054 | 90 | 81 | 0 | 1440 | 1445 | 50.0 | 92.7 | -99.1 |
| 9 | 0.312 | 3.48 | 14.5 | 5011 | 11 | 85 | 0 | 1500 | 1503 | 51.0 | 91.3 | -98.6 |
| 10 | 0.348 | 4.27 | 1.0 | 2838 | 5 | 95 | 0 | 1570 | 1600 | 46.0 | 93.8 | -100.8 |
| 11 | 0.308 | 3.50 | 0.0 | 4159 | 37 | 85 | 0 | 1535 | 1540 | 58.0 | 91.0 | -27.9 |
| 12 | 0.331 | 3.92 | 0.0 | 2500 | 18 | 94 | 0 | 1627 | 1630 | 59.0 | 90.3 | -30.3 |
| 13 | 0.294 | 3.56 | 0.0 | 3339 | 18 | 85 | 0 | 1523 | 1520 | 58.0 | 94.7 | -27.5 |
| 14 | 0.321 | 4.00 | 0.0 | 1988 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 1613 | 1610 | 60.0 | -93.6 | -30.2 |
| 15 | 0.291 | 3.63 | 14.2 | 3452 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 1535 | 1542 | 57.0 | -97.6 | -96.7 |
| 16 | 0.286 | 3.59 | 14.1 | 3680 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 1500 | 1523 | 50.0 | -98.8 | -95.9 |
| 17 | 0.318 | 3.93 | 13.5 | 2922 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 1546 | 1561 | 46.0 | -95.0 | -95.6 |
| 18 | 0.319 | 4.15 | 13.2 | 1796 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 1590 | 1630 | 60.0 | -97.1 | -95.0 |
| 19 | 0.292 | 3.61 | 14.1 | 2573 | 16 | 86 | 0 | 1485 | 1536 | 58.0 | 94.7 | -95.9 |
| 20 | 0.313 | 4.05 | 13.3 | 1870 | 30 | 92 | 0 | 1567 | 1608 | 60.0 | 96.9 | -94.8 |
| 21 | 0.291 | 3.51 | 14.3 | 2453 | 8 | 83 | 0 | 140 | 1497 | 58.0 | 92.2 | -96.3 |
| 22 | 0.325 | 3.97 | 13.5 | 1914 | 8 | 98 | 0 | 1567 | 1570 | 59.0 | 91.7 | -95.8 |
| 23 | 0.291 | 3.60 | 14.3 | 3355 | 26 | 83 | 0 | 1490 | 1496 | 48.0 | 96.7 | -97.0 |
| 24 | 0.316 | 4.12 | 13.1 | 2275 | 12 | 88 | 0 | 1580 | 1586 | 49.0 | 98.5 | -94.4 |

TABLE XVIII (Cont'd.)

| Run | P _{HI} | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 25 | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.2 | 2581 | 0 | 88 | 12 | 1493 | 1500 | 49.0 | -93.4 | 96.2 |
| 26 | 0.319 | 4.00 | 13.7 | 2060 | 0 | 93 | 15 | 1593 | 1593 | 50.0 | -94.4 | 96.8 |
| 27 | 0.289 | 3.51 | 14.0 | 2155 | 12 | 87 | 13 | 1453 | 1470 | 48.0 | 92.1 | 94.7 |
| 28 | 0.276 | 3.48 | 14.1 | 2786 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 1450 | 1480 | 53.0 | 97.2 | -94.7 |
| 29 | 0.320 | 4.02 | 13.2 | 1892 | 8 | 96 | 17 | 1550 | 1573 | 50.0 | 94.2 | 94.4 |
| 30 | 0.288 | 3.54 | 12.9 | 1371 | 14 | 86 | 15 | 1457 | 1457 | 48.0 | 91.2 | 89.3 |
| 31 | 0.324 | 4.04 | 12.9 | 1746 | 16 | 85 | 16 | 1563 | 1555 | 50.0 | 93.2 | 93.2 |
| 32 | 0.291 | 3.52 | 15.0 | 2381 | 15 | 82 | 15 | 1467 | 1450 | 47.0 | 92.3 | 99.8 |
| 33 | 0.327 | 4.12 | 13.9 | 2153 | 16 | 90 | 17 | 1607 | 1592 | 48.0 | 95.0 | 98.7 |
| 34 | 0.276 | 3.54 | 14.4 | 1880 | 10 | 81 | 14 | 1437 | 1473 | 49.0 | 96.4 | 96.3 |
| 35 | 0.297 | 3.54 | 14.1 | 2739 | 32 | 92 | 14 | 1487 | 1490 | 47.0 | 91.8 | 95.8 |
| 36 | 0.328 | 4.07 | 12.9 | 1866 | 22 | 92 | 17 | 1600 | 1597 | 48.0 | 93.0 | 93.5 |
| 37 | 0.293 | 3.51 | 14.3 | 3267 | 14 | 86 | 15 | 1497 | 1497 | 48.0 | 93.6 | 96.6 |
| 38 | 0.299 | 3.54 | 14.0 | 2377 | 24 | 83 | 16 | 1510 | 1504 | 47.0 | 90.4 | 95.3 |
| 39 | 0.292 | 3.51 | 14.4 | 3077 | 0 | 82 | 15 | 1473 | 1472 | 47.0 | -93.4 | 97.0 |
| 40 | 0.324 | 4.02 | 13.4 | 2178 | 0 | 96 | 17 | 1588 | 1592 | 50.0 | -93.6 | 95.6 |
| 41 | 0.304 | 3.65 | 14.6 | 4704 | 24 | 75 | 10 | 1482 | 1530 | 51.0 | 97.0 | 99.5 |
| 42 | 0.320 | 4.09 | 14.0 | 2634 | 16 | 89 | 13 | 1565 | 1602 | 54.0 | 97.4 | 98.9 |

TABLE XIX

RUNS WITH UNMODIFIED JET A CAN II

| RUN | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 43 | 0.296 | 3.51 | 14.3 | 2354 | 14 | 77 | 12 | 1478 | 1482 | 48.0 | 90.5 | 96.5 |
| 44 | 0.321 | 4.02 | 13.4 | 1867 | 14 | 85 | 15 | 1582 | 1582 | 49.0 | 93.8 | 95.4 |
| 45 | 0.292 | 0.00 | 14.4 | 3437 | 0 | 76 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | -8.4 | -80.1 |
| 46 | 0.316 | 0.00 | 13.7 | 2204 | 0 | 88 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 | -4.9 | -77.3 |
| 47 | 0.304 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 3840 | 23 | 73 | 12 | 1506 | 1516 | 47.0 | 91.4 | 98.6 |
| 48 | 0.327 | 4.07 | 13.7 | 2272 | 20 | 86 | 17 | 1610 | 1613 | 49.0 | 94.1 | 97.5 |
| 49 | 0.296 | 3.48 | 14.6 | 3568 | 20 | 76 | 19 | 1475 | 1497 | 49.0 | 92.7 | 98.1 |
| 50 | 0.315 | 4.17 | 13.5 | 2037 | 15 | 88 | 23 | 1608 | 1616 | 48.0 | 99.4 | 96.5 |
| 51 | 0.301 | 3.31 | 14.8 | 3745 | 20 | 75 | 17 | 1457 | 1492 | 49.0 | 92.3 | 99.5 |
| 52 | 0.334 | 4.11 | 13.9 | 2509 | 12 | 88 | 20 | 1608 | 1582 | 47.0 | 93.6 | 99.0 |
| 53 | 0.290 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 4429 | 22 | 77 | 19 | 1451 | 1493 | 50.0 | 97.2 | 99.2 |
| 54 | 0.300 | 3.53 | 14.6 | 2990 | 40 | 74 | 20 | 1472 | 1510 | 49.0 | 91.3 | 98.4 |
| 55 | 0.329 | 4.11 | 13.6 | 1937 | 16 | 87 | 26 | 1602 | 1630 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 97.2 |
| 56 | 0.304 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 3432 | 48 | 74 | 22 | 0 | 1463 | 49.0 | 90.5 | 98.5 |
| 57 | 0.308 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 3932 | 12 | 80 | 18 | 1528 | 1538 | 49.0 | 90.4 | 98.8 |
| 58 | 0.329 | 4.11 | 13.8 | 1770 | 8 | 92 | 23 | 1630 | 1640 | 51.0 | 93.3 | 98.1 |
| 59 | 0.310 | 3.48 | 14.8 | 3476 | 0 | 83 | 19 | 1538 | 1527 | 50.0 | -88.3 | 59.6 |
| 60 | 0.308 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 4387 | 28 | 80 | 17 | 1531 | 1535 | 50.0 | 91.5 | 98.9 |
| 61 | 0.326 | 4.12 | 13.7 | 2320 | 0 | 99 | 27 | 1645 | 1642 | 51.0 | -95.6 | 97.7 |
| 62 | 0.310 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 4411 | 18 | 81 | 19 | 1540 | 1528 | 50.0 | 91.0 | 99.9 |
| 63 | 0.329 | 4.11 | 13.7 | 2103 | 16 | 96 | 22 | 1657 | 1637 | 51.0 | 94.1 | 97.7 |
| 64 | 0.309 | 3.50 | 14.6 | 2740 | 14 | 78 | 21 | 1510 | 1483 | 51.0 | 89.7 | 98.8 |
| 65 | 0.328 | 4.12 | 13.6 | 2608 | 12 | 95 | 26 | 1610 | 1580 | 52.0 | 95.7 | 97.4 |
| 66 | 0.292 | 3.48 | 14.8 | 4589 | 18 | 76 | 22 | 1535 | 1515 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 99.2 |

TABLE XIX (Cont'd.)

| RUN | PHI | CO ₂ PCT | O ₂ PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO ₂ PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL %CT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 67 | 0.327 | 4.12 | 13.8 | 2799 | 16 | 94 | 34 | 1627 | 1622 | 47.0 | 96.4 | 98.3 |
| 68 | 0.301 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 3984 | 10 | 78 | 19 | 1543 | 1533 | 49.0 | 92.6 | 99.3 |
| 69 | 0.292 | 3.56 | 14.8 | 5766 | 50 | 81 | 19 | 1513 | 1478 | 50.0 | 101.3 | 99.9 |
| 70 | 0.304 | 4.13 | 14.0 | 4032 | 8 | 92 | 25 | 1613 | 1542 | 48.0 | 106.6 | 98.8 |
| 71 | 0.304 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 4848 | 10 | 76 | 23 | 1503 | 1507 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 99.8 |
| 72 | 0.332 | 4.06 | 13.7 | 2103 | 14 | 92 | 34 | 1655 | 1640 | 47.0 | 92.2 | 97.6 |
| 73 | 0.312 | 3.50 | 13.8 | 5131 | 18 | 75 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 49.5 | 92.1 | 95.7 |
| 74 | 0.332 | 4.16 | 13.2 | 3107 | 20 | 92 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 50.5 | 96.5 | 95.9 |
| 75 | 0.321 | 4.12 | 14.0 | 3473 | 14 | 85 | 26 | 1578 | 1615 | 50.0 | 99.6 | 99.4 |
| 76 | 0.307 | 3.50 | 14.8 | 4656 | 14 | 77 | 19 | 1518 | 1547 | 48.0 | 92.4 | 100.0 |
| 77 | 0.329 | 4.14 | 13.9 | 2656 | 16 | 87 | 27 | 1610 | 1638 | 49.0 | 95.9 | 99.1 |
| 78 | 0.319 | 3.52 | 14.9 | 4790 | 12 | 77 | 20 | 1510 | 1525 | 48.5 | 89.7 | 101.3 |
| 79 | 0.284 | 4.10 | 14.0 | 2565 | 12 | 87 | 25 | 1590 | 1626 | 52.0 | 109.6 | 97.8 |
| 80 | 0.291 | 3.49 | 14.9 | 5026 | 16 | 78 | 19 | 1513 | 1527 | 49.0 | 98.1 | 99.8 |
| 81 | 0.314 | 4.07 | 14.0 | 3329 | 10 | 87 | 23 | 1565 | 1593 | 49.5 | 100.3 | 98.9 |
| 82 | 0.301 | 3.48 | 14.9 | 5040 | 32 | 77 | 19 | 0 | 1495 | 48.5 | 94.7 | 100.1 |
| 83 | 0.322 | 4.04 | 14.0 | 3445 | 12 | 85 | 23 | 0 | 1588 | 49.0 | 97.5 | 99.2 |
| 84 | 0.294 | 3.48 | 14.9 | 5286 | 14 | 76 | 19 | 0 | 1511 | 48.5 | 97.5 | 100.4 |
| 85 | 0.322 | 4.14 | 14.1 | 2680 | 8 | 83 | 25 | 0 | 1623 | 49.5 | 98.0 | 99.8 |
| 86 | 0.293 | 3.48 | 15.0 | 4300 | 18 | 79 | 19 | 1502 | 1482 | 49.5 | 95.4 | 100.3 |
| 87 | 0.323 | 4.07 | 14.1 | 2440 | 6 | 92 | 26 | 1620 | 1608 | 50.5 | 95.6 | 99.4 |
| 88 | 0.291 | 3.51 | 15.1 | 4281 | 0 | 81 | 19 | 1487 | 1495 | 48.5 | -96.7 | 100.9 |
| 89 | 0.313 | 4.08 | 14.2 | 2350 | 0 | 92 | 25 | 0 | 1600 | 49.0 | -98.6 | 99.9 |
| 90 | 0.292 | 3.48 | 15.1 | 4565 | 0 | 80 | 19 | 1450 | 1497 | 49.0 | -96.3 | 100.8 |

TABLE XIX (Cont'd.)

| RUN | PHI | CO2 PCT | O2 PCT | CO PPM | HC PPM | NOX PPM | NO2 PPM | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 91 | 0.314 | 4.10 | 14.2 | 2587 | 0 | 87 | 23 | 1610 | 1558 | 49.0 | -99.3 | 99.8 |
| 92 | 0.290 | 3.54 | 14.9 | 3391 | 18 | 86 | 19 | 1513 | 0 | 47.5 | 95.6 | 99.6 |
| 93 | 0.322 | 4.07 | 13.7 | 2273 | 12 | 100 | 23 | 1670 | 0 | 48.5 | 95.6 | 97.4 |

Reproduced from
best available copy.

TABLE XX
RUNS WITH UNMODIFIED JET A CAM 1

| RUN | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER | EICO 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 0.353 | 2710. | 6258. | 82.3 | 7.52 | 5.95 | 0.00 | 1597 | 1627 | 48.0 | 89.9 | -97.0 |
| 2 | 0.318 | 2679. | 7243. | 131.0 | 5.41 | 6.14 | 0.00 | 1527 | 1546 | 48.0 | 91.1 | -96.6 |
| 3 | 0.318 | 2780. | 7243. | 82.9 | 6.25 | 7.04 | 0.00 | 1596 | 1600 | 58.0 | 92.0 | -97.1 |
| 4 | 0.294 | 2731. | 7822. | 133.9 | 3.15 | 6.95 | 0.00 | 1474 | 1475 | 57.0 | 92.7 | -94.7 |
| 5 | 0.312 | 2657. | 7114. | 148.1 | 0.84 | 6.33 | 0.00 | 1523 | 1533 | 59.0 | 90.8 | -93.6 |
| 6 | 0.304 | 2643. | 7842. | 153.2 | 0.32 | 6.96 | 0.00 | 1505 | 1522 | 59.0 | 90.6 | -97.6 |
| 7 | 0.340 | 2429. | 6784. | 118.3 | 6.02 | 6.17 | 0.00 | 1543 | 1546 | 57.0 | 92.7 | -96.9 |
| 8 | 0.298 | 2481. | 8275. | 294.1 | 2.49 | 6.46 | 0.00 | 1440 | 1445 | 50.0 | 92.7 | -99.1 |
| 9 | 0.312 | 2540. | 7698. | 232.7 | 0.29 | 6.48 | 0.00 | 1500 | 1503 | 51.0 | 91.3 | -98.6 |
| 10 | 0.348 | 2801. | 6680. | 118.4 | 7.11 | 6.51 | 0.00 | 1570 | 1600 | 46.0 | 93.8 | -100.8 |
| 11 | 0.308 | 2587. | 0. | 195.6 | 0.99 | 6.56 | 0.00 | 1533 | 1540 | 58.0 | 91.0 | -27.9 |
| 12 | 0.331 | 2700. | 0. | 109.6 | 0.45 | 6.77 | 0.00 | 1627 | 1630 | 59.0 | 90.3 | -30.3 |
| 13 | 0.294 | 2754. | 0. | 164.4 | 0.50 | 6.97 | 0.00 | 1523 | 1520 | 58.0 | 94.7 | -27.5 |
| 14 | 0.321 | 2840. | 0. | 89.8 | 0.00 | 7.20 | 0.00 | 1613 | 1610 | 60.0 | -93.6 | -30.2 |
| 15 | 0.291 | 2837. | 8072. | 171.7 | 0.00 | 6.78 | 0.00 | 1515 | 1542 | 57.0 | -97.6 | -96.7 |
| 16 | 0.286 | 2854. | 8152. | 186.1 | 0.00 | 6.40 | 0.00 | 1500 | 1523 | 50.0 | -98.8 | -95.9 |
| 17 | 0.318 | 2816. | 7035. | 133.2 | 0.00 | 6.44 | 0.00 | 1546 | 1561 | 46.0 | -95.0 | -95.6 |
| 18 | 0.319 | 2964. | 6857. | 81.6 | 0.00 | 6.57 | 0.00 | 1590 | 1630 | 60.0 | -97.1 | -95.0 |
| 19 | 0.292 | 2812. | 7988. | 127.5 | 0.45 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 1485 | 1536 | 58.0 | 94.7 | -95.9 |
| 20 | 0.313 | 2947. | 7039. | 86.6 | 0.79 | 6.99 | 0.00 | 1567 | 1608 | 60.0 | 96.9 | -94.8 |
| 21 | 0.291 | 2743. | 8129. | 122.0 | 0.22 | 6.78 | 0.00 | 1430 | 1497 | 58.0 | 92.2 | -96.3 |
| 22 | 0.325 | 2784. | 6886. | 85.4 | 0.20 | 6.45 | 0.00 | 1567 | 1570 | 59.0 | 91.7 | -95.8 |
| 23 | 0.291 | 2813. | 8129. | 166.8 | 0.73 | 6.78 | 0.00 | 1490 | 1496 | 48.0 | 96.7 | -97.0 |
| 24 | 0.316 | 2970. | 6869. | 104.3 | 0.31 | 6.63 | 0.00 | 1580 | 1586 | 49.0 | 98.5 | -94.4 |

TABLE XX (Cont'd.)

| RUN | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EICO2 PER | EICO 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EIPOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C HAL PCT | O HAL PCT |
|-----|-------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 25 | 0.292 | 2773. | 8045. | 127.9 | 0.30 | 7.16 | 0.97 | 1493 | 1500 | 49.0 | -93.4 | 96.2 |
| 26 | 0.319 | 2857. | 7117. | 93.6 | 0.00 | 6.94 | 1.12 | 1593 | 1593 | 50.0 | -94.4 | 96.8 |
| 27 | 0.289 | 2762. | 8012. | 107.9 | 0.34 | 7.15 | 1.06 | 1453 | 1470 | 48.0 | 92.1 | 94.7 |
| 28 | 0.276 | 2865. | 8447. | 145.5 | 0.22 | 6.97 | 0.00 | 1450 | 1480 | 53.0 | 97.2 | -94.7 |
| 29 | 0.320 | 2862. | 6836. | 85.7 | 0.20 | 7.14 | 1.26 | 1550 | 1573 | 50.0 | 94.2 | 94.4 |
| 30 | 0.288 | 2795. | 7408. | 68.8 | 0.40 | 7.09 | 1.23 | 1457 | 1457 | 48.0 | 91.2 | 89.3 |
| 31 | 0.324 | 2842. | 6600. | 78.1 | 0.40 | 6.98 | 1.17 | 1563 | 1555 | 50.0 | 93.2 | 93.2 |
| 32 | 0.291 | 2751. | 8527. | 118.4 | 0.42 | 6.70 | 1.22 | 1467 | 1450 | 47.0 | 92.3 | 99.8 |
| 33 | 0.327 | 2872. | 7048. | 95.5 | 0.40 | 6.56 | 1.23 | 1507 | 1592 | 48.0 | 95.0 | 98.7 |
| 34 | 0.276 | 2914. | 8622. | 98.4 | 0.29 | 6.97 | 1.20 | 1437 | 1473 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 96.3 |
| 35 | 0.297 | 2712. | 7856. | 133.5 | 0.89 | 6.56 | 1.12 | 1487 | 1490 | 47.0 | 91.8 | 95.8 |
| 36 | 0.328 | 2829. | 6521. | 82.5 | 0.55 | 6.68 | 1.23 | 1600 | 1597 | 48.0 | 93.0 | 93.5 |
| 37 | 0.293 | 2725. | 8074. | 161.4 | 0.39 | 6.98 | 1.21 | 1497 | 1497 | 48.0 | 93.6 | 96.6 |
| 38 | 0.299 | 2694. | 7749. | 115.1 | 0.66 | 6.60 | 1.27 | 1510 | 1504 | 47.0 | 90.4 | 95.3 |
| 39 | 0.292 | 2734. | 8158. | 152.5 | 0.00 | 6.67 | 1.22 | 1473 | 1472 | 47.0 | -93.4 | 97.0 |
| 40 | 0.324 | 2828. | 6856. | 97.5 | 0.00 | 7.06 | 1.25 | 1588 | 1592 | 50.0 | -93.6 | 95.6 |
| 41 | 0.304 | 2733. | 7951. | 224.1 | 0.65 | 5.87 | 0.78 | 1482 | 1530 | 51.0 | 97.0 | 99.5 |
| 42 | 0.320 | 2912. | 7251. | 119.3 | 0.41 | 6.62 | 0.96 | 1565 | 1602 | 54.0 | 97.4 | 98.9 |

Reproduced from
best available copy.

TABLE XXI

RUNS WITH UNMODIFIED JET A CAN II

| RUN | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EICO2 PER 1000 | EIMC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C PAL PCT | U PAL PCT |
|-----|-------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 43 | 0.296 | 2698. | 7994. | 115.1 | 0.39 | 6.18 | 0.96 | 1478 | 48.0 | 90.5 | 96.5 |
| 44 | 0.321 | 2854. | 6919. | 84.3 | 0.36 | 6.30 | 1.11 | 1582 | 49.0 | 93.8 | 95.4 |
| 45 | 0.292 | 0. | 8158. | 170.3 | 0.00 | 6.18 | 0.97 | 0 | 49.0 | -8.4 | -80.1 |
| 46 | 0.316 | 0. | 7183. | 101.1 | 0.00 | 6.63 | 1.13 | 0 | 50.0 | -4.9 | -77.3 |
| 47 | 0.304 | 2621. | 7951. | 182.9 | 0.62 | 5.71 | 0.93 | 1506 | 47.0 | 91.4 | 98.6 |
| 48 | 0.327 | 2837. | 6947. | 100.8 | 0.50 | 6.26 | 1.23 | 1610 | 49.0 | 94.1 | 97.5 |
| 49 | 0.296 | 2675. | 8162. | 174.5 | 0.55 | 6.10 | 1.52 | 1475 | 49.0 | 92.7 | 98.1 |
| 50 | 0.315 | 3015. | 7100. | 93.7 | 0.39 | 6.65 | 1.73 | 1608 | 48.0 | 99.4 | 96.5 |
| 51 | 0.301 | 2654. | 8139. | 180.2 | 0.54 | 5.92 | 1.34 | 1457 | 49.0 | 92.3 | 99.5 |
| 52 | 0.334 | 2806. | 6904. | 109.0 | 0.29 | 6.28 | 1.42 | 1608 | 47.0 | 93.6 | 99.0 |
| 53 | 0.290 | 2745. | 8441. | 221.0 | 0.62 | 6.31 | 1.55 | 1451 | 50.0 | 97.2 | 99.2 |
| 54 | 0.300 | 2678. | 8055. | 144.3 | 1.10 | 5.86 | 1.58 | 1472 | 49.0 | 91.3 | 98.4 |
| 55 | 0.329 | 2848. | 6855. | 85.4 | 0.40 | 6.30 | 1.88 | 1602 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 97.2 |
| 56 | 0.304 | 2621. | 7951. | 163.5 | 1.30 | 5.79 | 1.72 | 0 | 49.0 | 90.5 | 98.5 |
| 57 | 0.308 | 2587. | 7850. | 184.9 | 0.32 | 6.18 | 1.39 | 1528 | 49.0 | 90.4 | 98.8 |
| 58 | 0.329 | 2848. | 6956. | 78.0 | 0.20 | 6.66 | 1.66 | 1630 | 51.0 | 93.3 | 98.1 |
| 59 | 0.310 | 2556. | 7907. | 162.5 | 0.00 | 6.37 | 1.45 | 1527 | 50.0 | -88.3 | 99.6 |
| 60 | 0.308 | 2587. | 7850. | 206.4 | 0.75 | 6.18 | 1.31 | 1535 | 50.0 | 91.5 | 98.9 |
| 61 | 0.326 | 2881. | 6967. | 103.2 | 0.00 | 7.23 | 1.97 | 1645 | 51.0 | -95.6 | 97.7 |
| 62 | 0.310 | 2571. | 7907. | 206.2 | 0.48 | 6.22 | 1.45 | 1540 | 50.0 | 91.0 | 99.9 |
| 63 | 0.329 | 2848. | 6905. | 92.7 | 0.40 | 6.95 | 1.59 | 1637 | 51.0 | 94.1 | 97.7 |
| 64 | 0.309 | 2579. | 7825. | 175.4 | 0.37 | 5.00 | 1.61 | 1483 | 51.0 | 99.7 | 98.8 |
| 65 | 0.328 | 2864. | 6875. | 115.3 | 0.30 | 6.90 | 1.88 | 1580 | 52.0 | 95.7 | 97.4 |
| 66 | 0.292 | 2710. | 8385. | 227.4 | 0.50 | 6.18 | 1.79 | 1535 | 48.0 | 96.4 | 99.2 |

TABLE XXI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER | EICO 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 67 | 0.327 | 2872. | 6997. | 124.1 | 0.40 | 6.85 | 2.47 | 1627 | 1622 | 47.0 | 96.4 | 98.3 |
| 68 | 0.301 | 2646. | 8139. | 191.7 | 0.27 | 6.16 | 1.50 | 1543 | 1533 | 49.0 | 92.6 | 99.5 |
| 69 | 0.292 | 2773. | 8385. | 285.8 | 1.41 | 6.59 | 1.54 | 1513 | 1478 | 50.0 | 101.3 | 99.9 |
| 70 | 0.304 | 3092. | 7624. | 192.1 | 0.21 | 7.20 | 1.95 | 1613 | 1542 | 48.0 | 106.6 | 98.8 |
| 71 | 0.304 | 2621. | 8060. | 231.0 | 0.27 | 5.95 | 1.80 | 1503 | 1507 | 50.0 | 93.7 | 99.8 |
| 72 | 0.332 | 2789. | 6844. | 91.9 | 0.34 | 6.60 | 2.44 | 1655 | 1640 | 47.0 | 92.2 | 97.6 |
| 73 | 0.312 | 2555. | 7364. | 238.3 | 0.47 | 5.72 | 1.45 | 0 | 0 | 49.5 | 92.1 | 95.7 |
| 74 | 0.332 | 2857. | 6599. | 135.8 | 0.49 | 6.60 | 2.15 | 0 | 0 | 50.5 | 96.5 | 95.9 |
| 75 | 0.321 | 2925. | 7247. | 156.9 | 0.36 | 6.30 | 1.92 | 1578 | 1615 | 50.0 | 99.6 | 99.4 |
| 76 | 0.307 | 2595. | 7999. | 219.7 | 0.37 | 5.97 | 1.47 | 1518 | 1547 | 48.0 | 92.4 | 100.0 |
| 77 | 0.329 | 2869. | 7016. | 117.1 | 0.40 | 6.30 | 1.95 | 1610 | 1638 | 49.0 | 95.9 | 99.1 |
| 78 | 0.319 | 2514. | 7782. | 217.7 | 0.31 | 5.75 | 1.49 | 1510 | 1525 | 48.5 | 89.7 | 101.3 |
| 79 | 0.284 | 3282. | 8180. | 130.6 | 0.34 | 7.28 | 2.09 | 1590 | 1626 | 52.0 | 109.6 | 97.8 |
| 80 | 0.291 | 2727. | 8475. | 249.9 | 0.45 | 6.37 | 1.55 | 1513 | 1527 | 49.0 | 98.1 | 99.0 |
| 81 | 0.314 | 2952. | 7407. | 153.6 | 0.26 | 6.59 | 1.74 | 1565 | 1593 | 49.5 | 100.3 | 98.9 |
| 82 | 0.301 | 2631. | 8194. | 242.5 | 0.87 | 6.08 | 1.50 | 0 | 1495 | 48.5 | 94.7 | 100.1 |
| 83 | 0.322 | 2859. | 7243. | 155.1 | 0.30 | 6.29 | 1.70 | 0 | 1588 | 49.0 | 97.5 | 99.2 |
| 84 | 0.294 | 2692. | 8436. | 260.3 | 0.39 | 6.14 | 1.53 | 0 | 1511 | 48.5 | 97.5 | 100.4 |
| 85 | 0.322 | 2930. | 7268. | 120.7 | 0.20 | 6.51 | 1.85 | 0 | 1623 | 49.5 | 98.0 | 99.8 |
| 86 | 0.293 | 2701. | 8492. | 212.4 | 0.50 | 6.41 | 1.54 | 1502 | 1482 | 49.5 | 95.4 | 100.3 |
| 87 | 0.323 | 2872. | 7246. | 109.5 | 0.15 | 6.78 | 1.91 | 1620 | 1608 | 50.5 | 95.6 | 99.4 |
| 88 | 0.291 | 2743. | 8612. | 212.9 | 0.00 | 6.61 | 1.55 | 1487 | 1495 | 48.5 | -96.7 | 100.9 |
| 89 | 0.313 | 2969. | 7563. | 108.8 | 0.00 | 6.99 | 1.90 | 0 | 1600 | 49.0 | -98.6 | 99.9 |
| 90 | 0.292 | 2710. | 8577. | 226.3 | 0.00 | 6.51 | 1.54 | 1450 | 1497 | 49.0 | -96.3 | 100.8 |

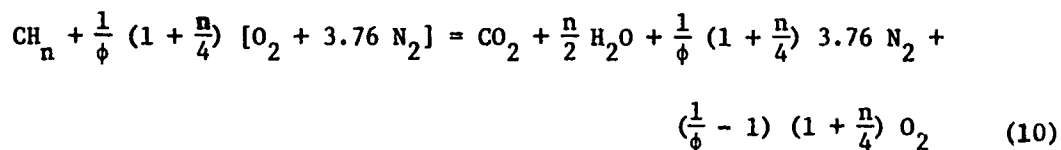
TABLE XXI (Cont'd.)

| RUN | PHI | EICO2 POUNDS | EIO2 PER | EICO 1000 | EIHC POUNDS | EINOX OF | EINO2 FUEL | TE F | TP F | P PSIG | C BAL PCT | O BAL PCT |
|-----|-------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 91 | 0.314 | 2974. | 7508. | 119.4 | 0.00 | 6.59 | 1.74 | 1610 | 1558 | 49.0 | -99.3 | 99.8 |
| 92 | 0.290 | 2776. | 8504. | 169.2 | 0.51 | 7.05 | 1.55 | 1513 | 0 | 47.5 | 95.6 | 99.6 |
| 93 | 0.322 | 2880. | 7068. | 102.3 | 0.30 | 7.40 | 1.70 | 1670 | 0 | 48.5 | 95.6 | 97.4 |

// XEQ L80

APPENDIX V
MATERIAL BALANCE CALCULATIONS

The general chemical equation for burning in excess air can be approximated by,



Assumed in equation (10) is that the CO and CO₂ levels in the reactant air are negligible and that the CO and unburned hydrocarbon levels in the product stream can be neglected as a first approximation. These assumptions have been confirmed experimentally.

The stoichiometric air to fuel ratio (A/F)_s, can be calculated as a function of hydrogen to carbon ratio, n.

$$(A/F)_s = \frac{4.76 \left(1 + \frac{n}{4}\right)}{1} \left(\frac{29}{12 + n}\right) = 34.51 \left(\frac{4 + n}{12 + n}\right) \quad (11)$$

Similarly, equivalence ratio can be expressed as a function of n and operating air to fuel ratio (A/F)_o.

$$\phi \equiv (A/F)_s (F/A)_o = 34.51 \left(\frac{4 + n}{12 + n}\right) (F/A)_o \quad (12)$$

In order to calculate the expected volume percent of CO₂, H₂O, and O₂ in the combustion effluent stream, the mole ratio of reactant air to product gases, B, must be obtained.

$$B = \frac{1/\phi \left(1 + \frac{n}{4}\right) 4.76}{1 + \frac{n}{2} + \frac{1}{\phi} \left(1 + \frac{n}{4}\right) 3.76 + \left(\frac{1}{\phi} - 1\right) \left(1 + \frac{n}{4}\right)} \quad (13)$$

which reduces to:

$$B = \frac{4.76 (4 + n)}{n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n)} \quad (14)$$

The volume percent carbon in the effluent stream can be calculated assuming that unburned hydrocarbons are expressed as methane.

$$\% C = \% (CO_2 + CO + CH_4) = (F/A)_O \left(\frac{29}{12 + n} \right) B 100 \quad (15)$$

Substituting equation (12) into (15) the equation for carbon volume percent as a function of n and ϕ is obtained.

$$\% C = \frac{400 \phi}{n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n)} \quad (16)$$

The volume percent water is simply the volume percent carbon multiplied by $n/2$.

$$\% H_2O = \frac{200 n\phi}{n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n)} \quad (17)$$

The volume percent oxygen can be calculated by multiplying the volume percent carbon by $(1/\phi - 1) (1 + n/4)$.

$$\% O_2 = \frac{100 (1 - \phi) (4 + n)}{n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n)} \quad (18)$$

Using the experimentally determined hydrogen to carbon ratio of 1.89 for Jet A fuel, then the predicted emission mole fractions in the range of $.27 < \phi < .34$ are:

$$\% (CO_2 + CO + CH_4) = 13.8 \phi \quad (19)$$

$$\% O_2 = 20.6 (1 - \phi) \quad (20)$$

$$\% H_2O = 13.2\phi \quad (21)$$

$$B = .977 \quad (22)$$

The correction factor for reporting CO , CO_2 , NO_x , and O_2 on a wet basis is therefore:

$$(1 - 0.132 \phi). \quad (23)$$

Additional corrections for CO₂ and CO present in the air originally can be added to the material balance equations listed above if additional accuracy is desired. This correction was found unnecessary for the results reported here.

The material balance equations used to compute the carbon balance and oxygen balance reported in Appendices I and IV are:

$$\% C = \frac{\text{measured mole fraction of carbon components}}{\text{Equation 16}} \times 100 \quad (24)$$

$$\% C = \frac{(\% CO_2 + 10^{-4} \text{ ppm CO} + 10^{-4} \text{ ppm HC})(n\phi + 4.76(4+n))}{4\phi} \quad (25)$$

$$\% O_2 = \frac{\text{measured mole fraction of oxygen components} + 1/2(\text{Equation 8})}{\text{Equation 16} + 1/2(\text{Equation 17}) + \text{Equation 18}} \quad (26)$$

$$\% O_2 = \frac{(\% CO_2 + \% O_2 + 5 \times 10^{-5} \text{ ppm CO} + 5 \times 10^{-5} \text{ ppm (NO}_x\text{-NO}_2) + 10^{-4} \text{ ppm NO}_2) + 100 n\phi / (n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n))}{(4+n) / (n\phi + 4.76 (4+n))} \quad (27)$$

Equations (25) and (27) reduce to:

$$\% C = \frac{(1.89\phi + 28.04)}{4\phi} (\text{measured mole fraction of carbon components}) \quad (28)$$

$$\% O_2 = 32.1\phi + (0.321\phi + 4.76)(\text{measured mole fraction of oxygen compounds}) \quad (29)$$

In order to convert the mole fraction of a component i in the combustion effluent stream to emission index in lb per 1000 lb of fuel, one multiplies the mole fraction value by the molecular weight of i and by equation (11) and divides the product by equations (12), (14) and the molecular weight of air. The resulting expression is:

$$EI_i = X_i \left(\frac{A}{F} \right)_3 \frac{(n\phi + 4.76 (4 + n)) (MW)_i}{4.76 (4 + n)} \frac{10^3}{29 \phi} \quad (30)$$

The symbols are defined on page 36.

Since $n = 1.89$ and $(A/F)_g = 14.6$ for Jet A, Equation (30) reduces to:

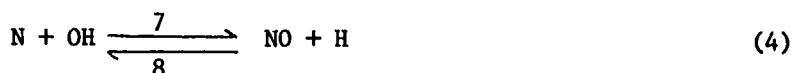
$$EI_i = X_i (MW)_i \left(33.9 + \frac{503}{\phi} \right) \quad (31)$$

Equation (31) was used to compute the emission index values for Tables XV, XX and XXI. Similarly, one can calculate the emission index of any effluent species if the hydrogen to carbon ratio of the fuel and the equivalence ratios are known.

APPENDIX VI

KINETICS OF NO FORMATION IN GAS TURBINE COMBUSTORS

The mechanism for NO formation in hot air was described in the Introduction and is summarized below:



where reactions 2 and 3 are referred to as the Zeldovich chain mechanism.

In Table XXII are listed the mole fractions of all combustion product species with a mole fraction greater than 5×10^{-8} based on equilibrium calculations (5). The calculations were run assuming 4 atmosphere pressure and an air preheat of 400°F (478°K) using a fuel with a carbon to hydrogen ratio of 1.9185. This is representative of the Esso High Pressure Cannular Combustor using Jet A fuel. The mole fraction of nitrogen atoms, at equilibrium, never achieves a significant level. One can, therefore, make the steady state assumption for nitrogen atoms, $(N) = 0$. The steady state value for nitrogen atoms is:

$$(N)_{ss} = (O) \left[\frac{k_3(N_2) + k_6(NO) + k_8(H)(NO)(O)^{-1}}{k_4(NO) + k_5(O_2) + k_7(OH)} \right] \quad (32)$$

where the brackets are used to indicate concentration in moles cm^{-3} .

The rate of production of nitric oxide is:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{d(NO)}{dt} = & k_3(O)(N_2) - k_4(N)(NO) + k_5(O_2)(N) - k_6(NO)(O) + k_7(OH)(N) \\ & - k_8(H)(NO) \end{aligned} \quad (33)$$

TABLE XXII

EQUILIBRIUM CALCULATION
JET A (C₁H_{1.9185}) at 58.8 PSIA
AIR PREHEAT = 478°K (400°F)

| | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.50 |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| φ | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.50 |
| Ar | 9.15-3 | 9.12-3 | 9.09-3 | 8.97-3 | 8.84-3 | 8.76-3 | 8.71-3 | 8.65-3 | 8.49-3 | 8.09-3 | 7.72-3 |
| CO | | | 1.17-7 | 3.69-5 | 1.27-3 | 4.83-3 | 8.66-3 | 1.47-2 | 3.53-2 | 8.46-2 | 1.23-1 |
| CO ₂ | 4.31-2 | 5.00-2 | 5.68-2 | 8.35-2 | 1.08-1 | 1.17-1 | 1.19-1 | 1.19-1 | 1.09-1 | 7.78-2 | 5.60-2 |
| H | | | | 6.24-7 | 3.45-5 | 1.39-4 | 2.43-4 | 3.81-4 | 6.33-4 | 5.76-4 | 3.23-4 |
| HCO | | | | | | | | 5.74-8 | 2.28-7 | 7.62-7 | 1.07-5 |
| HNO | | | | | 6.39-8 | 1.19-7 | 1.39-7 | 1.42-7 | 8.99-8 | | |
| HO ₂ | | | | 3.74-7 | 1.08-6 | 1.10-6 | 9.22-7 | 6.40-7 | 1.57-7 | | |
| H ₂ O | | | | 8.84-6 | 2.34-4 | 8.36-4 | 1.50-3 | 2.61-3 | 7.15-3 | 2.58-2 | 5.27-2 |
| H ₂ O ₂ | 3.85-2 | 4.51-2 | 5.16-2 | 7.72-2 | 1.01-1 | 1.12-1 | 1.17-1 | 1.21-1 | 1.27-1 | 1.27-1 | 1.16-1 |
| NO | | | | | 1.24-7 | 1.43-7 | 1.34-7 | 1.09-7 | | | |
| NO ₂ | 1.83-4 | 3.78-4 | 6.75-4 | 2.85-3 | 5.01-3 | 4.83-3 | 4.19-3 | 3.23-3 | 1.23-3 | 1.10-4 | 1.18-5 |
| N ₂ | 4.89-6 | 5.93-6 | 6.80-6 | 7.97-6 | 5.29-6 | 3.02-6 | 1.92-6 | 1.02-6 | 1.50-7 | 6.76-1 | 6.45-1 |
| N ₂ O | 7.64-1 | 7.61-1 | 7.58-1 | 7.47-1 | 7.35-1 | 7.29-1 | 7.25-1 | 7.21-1 | 7.08-1 | | |
| O ₂ | | | 7.32-8 | 2.85-7 | 4.86-7 | 4.65-7 | 4.02-7 | 3.09-7 | 1.17-7 | | |
| OH | 1.26-6 | 5.93-6 | 2.34-7 | 2.06-5 | 2.05-4 | 3.43-4 | 3.62-4 | 3.17-4 | 1.22-4 | 6.55-6 | 3.65-7 |
| φ | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.50 |
| O ₂ | 1.45-1 | 1.34-1 | 1.24-1 | 8.00-2 | 3.78-2 | 1.94-2 | 1.19-2 | 6.20-3 | 9.16-4 | 1.37-5 | 3.46-7 |
| NH ₃ | | | | | | | | | | 1.93-7 | 6.90-7 |
| HCN | | | | | | | | | | | 7.03-8 |
| HO ₂ | | | | 3.24-7 | 1.08-6 | | | | | | |
| T°K | 1205 | 1316 | 1424 | 1820 | 2162 | 2300 | 2352 | 2388 | 2389 | 2245 | 2085 |
| t°F | 1709 | 1909 | 2103 | 2816 | 3432 | 3680 | 3774 | 3838 | 3840 | 3581 | 3293 |
| A/F | 50.8 | 43.3 | 37.6 | 24.8 | 18.5 | 16.4 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 9.77 |
| 103T-1°K-1 | 0.830 | .760 | 0.702 | 0.549 | 0.463 | 0.435 | 0.425 | 0.419 | 0.419 | 0.445 | 0.480 |
| δ | | | 0.148 | 0.450 | 0.752 | 0.774 | 0.773 | 0.661 | 0.460 | | |
| θ | | | 1.34-5 | 0.0701 | 8.78 | 39.8 | 69.1 | 98.3 | 98.4 | | |

The addition of $\dot{(N)} + \dot{(NO)}$ gives the following equation:

$$\frac{d(NO)}{dt} = \dot{(NO)} = 2k_3(O) \left[N_2 - \frac{k_4(NO)(N)}{k_3(O)} \right] \quad (34)$$

Substituting equation (32) into (34) and making use of the equilibrium relationships,

$$K_{NO} = \frac{k_3}{k_4} \frac{k_5}{k_6} = \frac{(NO)_e^2}{(O_2)_e (N_2)_e} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{k_3}{k_4} \frac{k_7}{k_8} = \frac{(NO)_e^2 (H)_e}{(O)_e (OH)_e (N_2)_e}$$

the following equation is obtained.

$$\dot{(NO)} = 2k_3(O)(N_2)_e \left[\frac{k_5(O_2)_e \left[\frac{(O_2)_e}{(O_2)_e} \frac{(N_2)_e}{(N_2)_e} - \left(\frac{(NO)_e}{(NO)_e} \right)^2 \right] + k_7(OH)_e \left[\frac{(N_2)_e}{(N_2)_e} \frac{(OH)_e}{(OH)_e} - \left(\frac{(NO)_e}{(NO)_e} \right)^2 \frac{(O)_e (H)_e}{(O)_e (H)_e} \right]}{k_4(NO) + k_5(O_2) + k_7(OH)} \right] \quad (35)$$

Since the equilibrium mole fraction of NO is always small compared to the major combustion products ($CO_2 + H_2O$) one can assume that the NO producing reactions add little heat to the flame. The combustion reactions can, therefore, be assumed to take place at the adiabatic flame temperature and the primary combustion species are assumed at equilibrium. Equation (35) can now be simplified to:

$$\frac{d\rho}{dt} = \dot{\rho} = \frac{2k_3(O)_e(N_2)_e}{(NO)_e} [1 - \rho^2] \left[\frac{1}{1 + \frac{k_4 \rho}{k_5(O_2)_e} + \frac{k_7(OH)_e}{(NO)_e}} \right] \quad (36)$$

$$\text{where } \rho = \frac{(NO)}{(NO)_e}$$

Making use of the equilibrium constants $K_O = (O)_e^2/(O_2)_e$ and K_{NO} which was previously defined, the desired solution for $\dot{\rho}$ is obtained.

$$\dot{\rho} = \frac{2k_3 K_O^{1/2} (N_2)_e^{1/2}}{K_{NO}^{1/2} (RT)^{1/2}} \left[\frac{1 - \rho^2}{1 + \frac{k_4 K_{NO}^{1/2} (N_2)_e^{1/2} \rho}{k_5 (O_2)_e^{1/2} \left(1 + \frac{k_7 (OH)_e}{k_5 (O_2)_e} \right)}} \right] \quad (37)$$

Equation (37) is integrated to give

$$(\delta + 1) \ln (1 - \rho) + (\delta - 1) \ln (1 + \rho) = -\theta t \quad (5)$$

where,

$$\delta = \frac{\frac{k_4}{k_5} K_{NO}^{1/2} \left(\frac{X_{N_2}}{X_{O_2}} \right)^{1/2}}{1 + \frac{k_7}{k_5} \left(\frac{X_{OH}}{X_{O_2}} \right)} \quad (38)$$

X_i = mole fraction of component i.

P = pressure in atmospheres.

R = gas constant = $82.057 \frac{\text{cm}^3 \text{ atm}}{\text{mole } ^\circ\text{K}} = 1.987 \frac{\text{cal}}{\text{mole } ^\circ\text{K}}$

T = temperature in $^\circ\text{K}$

$$\theta = \frac{4k_3 K_O^{1/2} P^{1/2} X_{N_2}^{1/2}}{K_{NO}^{1/2} RT} \quad (39)$$

The following values for the rate constants (32) and a calculated value for k_7 based on collision theory were used to evaluate δ and θ .

$$\begin{aligned}k_3 &= 1.36 \times 10^{14} \exp \left[-75,400/RT \right] \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mole}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1} \\k_4 &= 3.10 \times 10^{13} \exp \left[-334/RT \right] \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mole}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1} \\k_5 &= 6.43 \times 10^9 T \exp \left[-6250/RT \right] \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mole}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1} \\k_7 &= 7.25 \times 10^{11} T^{\frac{1}{2}} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mole}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}\end{aligned}$$

The value for k_7 was based on a collision diameter of 4.7 Å for OH and 2.7 Å for N. The equilibrium constants $k_O^{1/2}$ and $K_{NO}^{1/2}$ were determined by at least squares fit of the JANAF values (33) over the temperature range 1000°K to 2500°K.

$$K_O^{1/2} = 2.90 \times 10^3 \exp \left[-60,755/RT \right] \text{ atm}^{1/2}$$

$$K_{NO}^{1/2} = 4.52 \exp \left[-21,583/RT \right]$$

The numerical expressions for δ and θ are:

$$\rho = \frac{2.18 \times 10^4 T^{-1} \exp \left(-15,665/RT \right) \left(\frac{x_{N_2}}{x_{O_2}} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{1 + 1.13 \times 10^2 T^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp \left(6250/RT \right) \left(\frac{x_{OH}}{x_{O_2}} \right)} \quad (40)$$

$$\theta = 4.24 \times 10^{15} T^{-1} P^{\frac{1}{2}} x_{N_2}^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\exp - 114,572/RT \right) \text{ sec}^{-1} \quad (41)$$

The value for δ and θ for the equivalence ratios 0.8 to 1.1 are included in Table XXII. The time required, in milliseconds, to achieve a particular fraction of the NO equilibrium value is tabulated in Table XXIII.

TABLE XXIII

TIME TO ACHIEVE A PARTICULAR ρ

| ρ | Equivalence Ratio | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.95 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 0.01 | 1.72 | 0.391 | 0.225 | 0.136 | 0.0095 |
| 0.05 | 8.86 | 2.01 | 1.16 | 0.698 | 0.493 |
| 0.1 | 18.3 | 4.16 | 2.39 | 1.45 | 1.04 |
| 0.2 | 39.4 | 8.91 | 5.13 | 3.14 | 2.31 |
| 0.3 | 63.8 | 14.4 | 8.29 | 5.11 | 3.85 |
| 0.4 | 92.4 | 20.9 | 12.0 | 7.47 | 5.73 |
| 0.5 | 127 | 28.6 | 16.5 | 10.3 | 8.06 |

Equation (5) can be simplified for the conditions generally applicable to gas turbine combustors by substituting a series approximation for the natural logarithms.

$$\ln (1 - \rho) = -\rho - 1/2\rho^2 - 1/3\rho^3 - 1/4\rho^4 - \dots \quad (42)$$

$$\ln (1 - \rho) = \rho - 1/2\rho^2 + 1/3\rho^3 - 1/4\rho^4 - \dots \quad (43)$$

The following expression is obtained.

$$\rho(2 + \frac{2}{3}\rho^2 + \rho\delta + \frac{\rho^3\delta}{2}) = \theta t \quad (44)$$

which can be simplified for $\rho < 0.2$ and $\delta < 0.8$ to:

$$\rho = \frac{\theta t}{2} \quad (6)$$

The errors involved in using the approximate equation (6) are listed in Table XXIV.

TABLE XXIV

RANGE OF ERRORS IN USING EQUATION (6)

| ρ | δ | θt Exact Equation(1) | θt Approximate Equation(5) | Error % |
|--------|----------|------------------------------------|--|------------|
| 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.209 | 0.2 | 4.3 |
| 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.438 | 0.4 | 8.7 |
| 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.694 | 0.6 | 13.5 |
| 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.987 | 0.8 | 18.9 |
| 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.732 | 0.6 | 18.0 |
| 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.713 | 0.6 | 15.8 |
| 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.675 | 0.6 | 11.1 |
| 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.657 | 0.6 | 8.7 |
| 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.638 | 0.6 | 6.0 |
| 0.3 | 0 | 0.619 | 0.6 | 3.1 |

Figure 15 shows the effect of temperature on ρ as a function of equivalence ratio. Equation (6) overpredicts the NO mole fraction by less than 9% in the range of interest.

The empirical rate constant θ behaves like a true rate constant over the range of interest for NO_x kinetics in combustion. The mole fraction of nitrogen is essentially constant and the pressure is usually constant in a combustor.

A tabulation of equilibrium mole fraction of NO_x as a function of temperature and equivalence ratio is included in Table XXV. Not that θ is essentially independent of equivalence ratio. An Arrhenius plot of θ is given in Figure 16. Using Table XXV and Figure 16, it is possible to calculate the Zeldovich NO_x mole fraction in one step. For example, assuming that combustion of fuel droplets occurs on the droplet surface at an equivalence ratio of one, at the adiabatic flame temperature, and the residence time in the primary zone is proportional to the fuel rate, then the data in Table XXVI are obtained.

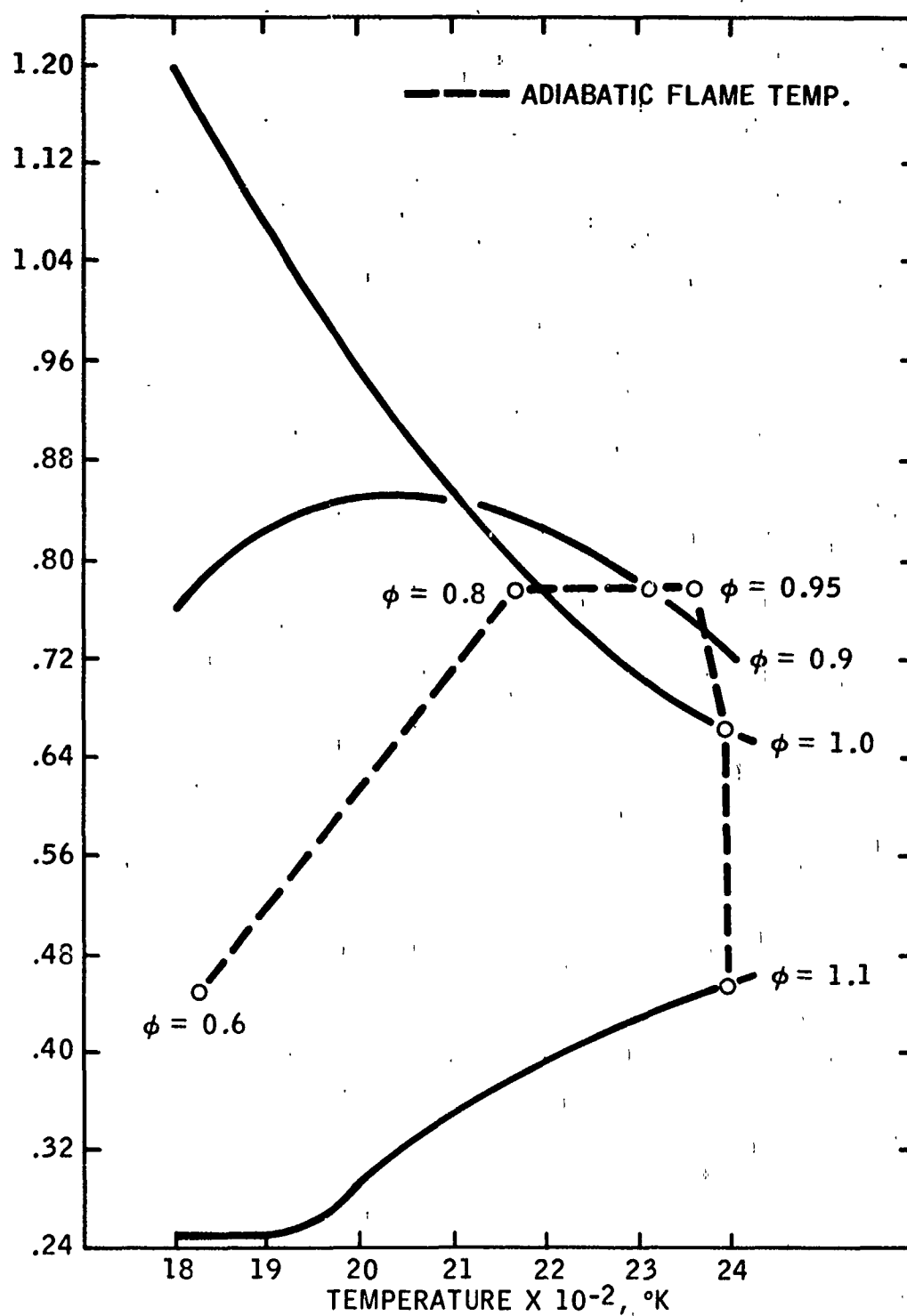


Figure 15
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON S

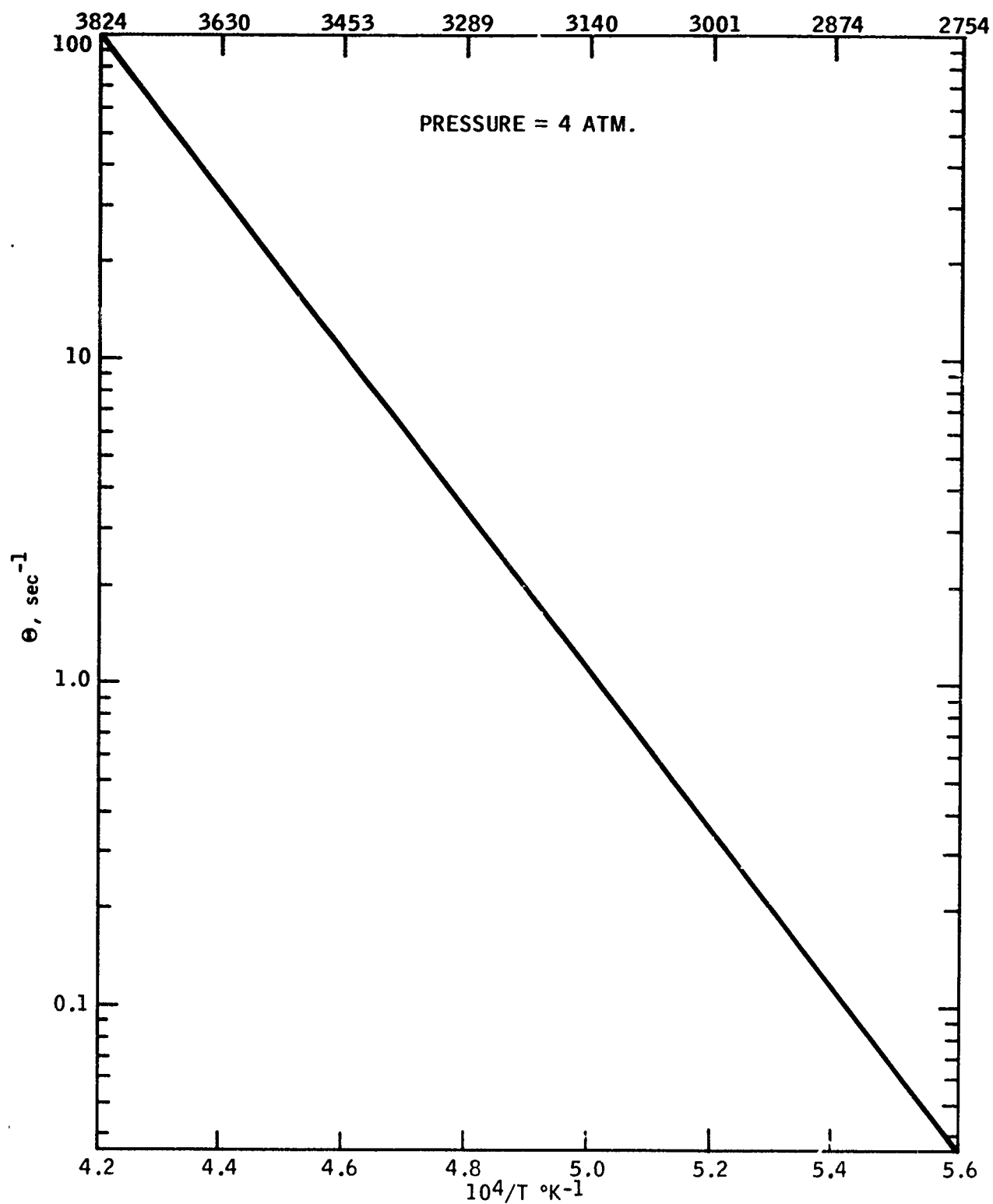


Figure 16
ARRHENIUS PLOT OF θ

TABLE XXV

KINETIC PARAMETERS FOR EQUATION (5)

| Equivalence Ratio, ϕ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 0.8 | | | 0.9 | | | 0.95 | | | 1.0 | | | 1.1 | | | Temperature | |
| θ | δ | NOx | θ | δ | NOx | θ | δ | NOx | θ | δ | NOx | θ | δ | NOx | $^{\circ}\text{F}$ | $^{\circ}\text{K}$ |
| 111 | | | 0.722 | | 6014 | 110 | | | 0.654 | | 3372 | 109 | | | 3860 | 2400 |
| 40.8 | | | 0.774 | | 4830 | 40.6 | | | 0.709 | | 2317 | 40.2 | | | 3680 | 2300 |
| 13.7 | | | 0.821 | | 3853 | 13.6 | | | 0.774 | | 1527 | 13.5 | | | 3500 | 2200 |
| 4.10 | | | 0.850 | | 3037 | 4.09 | | | 0.851 | | 963 | 4.04 | | | 3320 | 2100 |
| 1.09 | | | 0.854 | | 2350 | 1.09 | | | 0.942 | | 577 | 1.08 | | | 3140 | 2000 |
| 0.253 | | | 0.825 | | 1774 | 0.252 | | | 1.05 | | 326 | 0.249 | | | 2960 | 1900 |
| 0.0493 | | | 0.763 | | 1298 | 0.0492 | | | 1.19 | | 173 | 0.0486 | | | 2780 | 1800 |
| Adiabatic Flame Temperature | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8.78 | 0.752 | 5010 | 39.8 | 0.774 | 4830 | 69.1 | 0.773 | 4190 | 98.3 | 0.661 | 3230 | 98.4 | 0.460 | 1230 | 3432 | 2162 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3680 | 2300 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3774 | 2352 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3838 | 2388 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3840 | 2389 |

TABLE XXVI

COMPARISON OF CALCULATED AND OBSERVED
NO_x LEVELS - ADIABATIC FLAME TEMPERATURE

| ϕ_p Apparent | ϕ_o Overall | Primary Zone Time sec | ρ | Distance in Can L/D | (NO _x) calc. ppm | (NO _x) obs. ppm |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 0.9 | .27 | 1.5×10^{-3} | 0.15 | 0.50 | 73 | 70 |
| 1.0 | .30 | 1.7×10^{-3} | 0.17 | 0.57 | 82 | 80 |
| 1.1 | .33 | 1.9×10^{-3} | 0.19 | 0.63 | 92 | 91 |

The agreement between theory and experiment is exceptionally good. The essence of the calculation is that the product Θt is proportional to the fraction of equilibrium achieved. The adiabatic flame temperature is not achieved experimentally. Thus Θ is smaller than calculated and in turn time must be longer. For example, if one assumes the primary temperature is $T = 3680^\circ\text{F}$ (2300°K) which is about 160°F lower than the adiabatic flame temperature, then the corresponding Θ is 40 and $(\text{NO})_e = 2317$. Thus lowering the flame temperature by 160°F would require an increase in residence time by almost a factor of 4 to achieve the same NO_x levels. This is illustrated in Table XXVII.

TABLE XXVII

EFFECT OF NON-ADIABATIC FLAME
TEMPERATURE ON RESIDENCE TIME

| ϕ_p Apparent | ϕ_o Overall | ρ | t sec | Distance in Can L/D | (NO _x) calc. ppm | (NO _x) obs. ppm |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 0.9 | .27 | 0.11 | 5.3×10^{-3} | 1.7 | 74 | 70 |
| 1.0 | .30 | 0.12 | 5.9×10^{-3} | 1.9 | 82 | 80 |
| 1.1 | .33 | 0.13 | 6.5×10^{-3} | 2.1 | 90 | 91 |

where, $t = 1.54 \times 10^{-3} \frac{\text{sec}}{\text{inch}}$ at 3680°F and overall L/D = 3.

APPENDIX VII

COMPUTER PROGRAM

A listing of the Fortran 4 computer program that was used to calculate the results in Appendix I, II and III is included here. The experimental results were corrected and introduced on a wet basis. The program then calculated the material balance and printed an additional set of cards containing the material balance values. The complete set of cards was then read-in to calculate the reference emissions and the effectiveness of the modifications.

```

C      PCAR= PERCENT CARRON
C      PO = PERCENT OXYGEN
      REAL NOX,NO2
      DIMENSION PHI(190),CO2(190),CG(190),HC(190),NOX(190),NO2(190),
      1TE(190),TP(190),
      2PCAR(190),P(190),O2(190)
      DIMENSION IRUN(190),ICO(190),IOX(190),IHC(190),IOX(190),ITE(190),
      1TP(190),NUMB(190)
      DATA IN,KO/2,3/
      DO 5 I=1,184
      READ(IN,10)IRUN(I),FUMOD(I),I,I,I=1,8), PHI(I),CO2(I),O2(I),CO(I),
      1HC(I),NOX(I),NO2(I),TE(I),TP(I),P(I)
      10 FORMAT (F5.0, 8A4,F5.3,2F5.2,F5.0/5(F5.C),F5.1)
      PCAR(I)= ((CO2(I)+( 1.E-04*CO(I)))+( 1.E-04*HC(I)))*
      1((1.89*PHI(I))+28.04)/(4.*PHI(I))
      IF(PHI(I))3,3,2
      2 IF(CO2(I))3,3,6
      5 IF(CO(I))3,3,8
      8 IF(HC(I)) 3,3,22
      3 PCAR(I)=PCAR(I)
      22 PO(I)=((O2(I)+CO2(I))+(5.E-05*CO(I)))+(10.321*PHI(I)) +4.76)+( 32.1*PHI(I))
      1+(5.E-05* (NOX(I)-NO2(I)))
      IF(PHI(I))7,7,23
      23 IF(CO2(I))7,7,25
      25 IF(O2(I))7,7,27
      27 IF(CO(I))7,7,31
      31 IF(NOX(I))7,7,33
      33 IF(NO2(I))7,7,5
      7 PO(I)=PO(I)
      5 CONTINUE
      ICOUN=0
      IFIRS=1
      LAST=24
      13 WRITE(KO,14)
      14 FORMAT(1)
      114 WRITE(KO,114)
      WRITE(KO,15)
      15 FORMAT( 1X,'RUN',6X,'FUEL MODIFICATION',7X,'PHI',4X,'CO2',4X,'O2',
      14X,'CO',5X,'HC',4X,'NOX',3X,'NO2',5X,'TE',7X,'TP',5X,'P',6X,
      2'C BAL',4X,'O BAL')
      WRITE(KO,115)
      115 FORMAT(41X,'PCT',3X,'PCT',3X,'PPM',4X,'PPM',3X,'PPM',5X,
      1'F',8X,'F',5X,'PSIG',5X,'PCT',6X,'PCT'//)
      DO 200 K=IFIRS, LAST
      IRUN(K)=IFIX(IRUN(K)+.1)
      ICO(K)=IFIX(ICO(K)+.1)
      IHC(K)=IFIX(IHC(K)+.1)
      IOX(K)=IFIX(IOX(K)+.1)
      IC2(K)=IFIX(IC2(K)+.1)
      ITE(K)=IFIX(ITE(K)+.1)
      ITP(K)=IFIX(ITP(K)+.1)
      200 CONTINUE
      DO 40 J=IFIRS, LAST
      WRITE(KO,30) IRUN(J),FUMOD(J),I,J,J=1, 6),PHI(J),CO2(J),O2(J),
      1HC(J),IOX(J),IOX(J),ITE(J),ITE(J),P(J),PCAR(J),PC(J)
      30 FORMAT(1X,13,3X,6A4,2X,F5.3,2X,F6.2,2X,F5.1,1X,16,2X,13,2X,14,3X,
      113,3X,14,3X,16,1X,=6,1,3X,F6.1,3X,F6.1/)

```

Reproduced from
best available copy.

```

40 CONTINUE
   ICOUN=ICOUN+1
   IF(ICOUN.EQ.8) GO TO 995
998 IF(ICOUN-7)45,46,46
45  IFIRS=IFIRS+24
   LAST=LAST+24
   GO TO 13
46  IFIRS=IFIRS+24
   LAST=LAST+16
   GO TO 13
995 NUMB(1)=0
   READ (IN,990)
99C  FORMAT(1A1)
   DO 290 L=1,184
     NUMB(L)=NUMB(L)+1
     IF(PCAR(L))292,999,293
292  PCAR(L)=PCAR(L)*(-1.)
293  PCAR(L)=PCAR(L)
     IF(PO(L))294,999,295
294  PO(L)=PO(L)*(-1.)
295  PO(L)=PO(L)
   WRITE(IN,300) PCAR(L),PO(L),NUMB(L)
300  FORMAT(2(3X,F6.1),59X,I3)
   NUMB(1)=NUMB(L)
290 CONTINUE
999 CALL EXIT
   END

```

```

C PCT CO AND PCT O REFERENCE - PCT CHANGE CO AND PCT CHANGE O
C PCARR = PER CENT CARBON (REFERENCE)
C POR = PER CENT OXYGEN (REFERENCE)
C CPAR = PCT CHANGE (CO)
C CPO = PCT CHANGE (O)
C REAL NOX, NO2, NOXR, NO2R, NOX, NO2
C DIMENSION CO2R(190), O2R(190), COR(190), HCR(190), NOXR(190),
C NO2R(190), TER(190), TPR(190), PCARR(190), POR(190), ICOR(190),
C P1-CR(190), IQXR(190), IQ2R(190), ITER(190), ITPR(190)
C DIMENSION PHI(190), CO2(190), CO(190), C(190), NOX(190), NO2(190),
C ITC(190), P(190), IRUN(190), P(190), O2(190), RUN(190), FUMOD(190),
C DIMENSION CCO(190), CHO2(190), CCO(190), CHC(190), NNOX(190),
C INO2(190), CTE(190), CTP(190), CPCR(190), CPO(190)
C DIMENSION ICCO(190), ICHC(190), INOX(190), INO2(190), NITER(190),
C INTP(190), PCAR(190), PO(190)
C DATA IN, KO/5.6/
C DO 3 I=1, 184
C READ(IN, 10) IRUN(I), FUMOD(I), ITC(I), ITP(I), P(I), PCARR(I), PO(I),
C IHC(I), NOX(I), NO2(I), TE(I), TPR(I), P(I), PCARR(I), PO(I))
C 10 FOR 4AT (F5.0, 8A, F5.3, 2F5.2, F5.0, F5.0, F5.1, 2I3X, F6.1)
C 5 CONTINUE
C DO 100 L=1, 46
C CO2R(L)=12.162*PHI(L)
C O2R(L)=20.059*(1.0-PHI(L))
C COR(L)=(-1191.0*PHI(L))+6404.6053
C HCR(L)=(1812.9*PHI(L))-508.47181
C IF HCR(L) > 0.0
C 400 NOXR(L)=0.0
C 401 NOXR(L)=(145.74*PHI(L))+29.624074
C NO2R(L)=(55.772*PHI(L))-2.239382
C TER(L)=(2461.0*PHI(L))+768.04131
C TPR(L)=(2373.4*PHI(L))+807.89877
C PCARR(L)=((CO2R(L))+28.04)/(4.0*PHI(L))
C 1((1.89*PHI(L))+28.04)/(4.0*PHI(L))
C 27 POR(L)=((O2R(L)+CO2R(L))+15.05*COR(L))+1.0*E-04*NO2R(L)
C 1+(5.0*E-05*(NOXR(L)-NO2R(L)))+(10.321*PHI(L))+4.76
C 2+(32.1*PHI(L))
C 100 CONTINUE
C DO 105 M=47, 184
C CO2R(M)=12.189*PHI(M)
C O2R(M)=20.0751*(1.0-PHI(M))
C COR(M)=(-47141.0*PHI(M))+18051.82
C HCR(M)=(-222.12*PHI(M))+86.48685
C IF HCR(M) > 0.0
C 402 NOXR(M)=0.0
C 403 NOXR(M)=(143.59*PHI(M))+22.953053
C NO2R(M)=(175.38*PHI(M))-34.078409
C TER(M)=(3350.9*PHI(M))+516.24596
C TPR(M)=(3088.2*PHI(M))+596.69639
C PCARR(M)=((CO2R(M))+28.04)/(4.0*PHI(M))
C 1((1.89*PHI(M))+28.04)/(4.0*PHI(M))
C 200 POR(M)=((O2R(M)+CO2R(M))+15.05*COR(M))+1.0*E-04*NO2R(M)
C 1+(5.0*E-05*(NOXR(M)-NO2R(M)))+(10.321*PHI(M))+4.76
C 2+(32.1*PHI(M))
C 105 CONTINUE
C ICCO=0
C IF IS=1
C LAST=24

```

Reproduced from
best available copy.

```

13 WRITE(KO,14)
14 FORVAT(11)
15 WRITE(KO,184)
16 FORVAT(44X,'REFERENCE EMISSIONS (WET BASIS)')
17 WRITE(KO,15)
18 FORMAT(1X,'RUN',4X,'FUEL MODIFICATION',7X,'PM',4X,'CO2',5X,'O2',
19 14X,'CO',4X,'HC',4X,'NOX',3X,'NO2',6X,'TE',8X,'TP',5X,'P',6X,
20 21X,'C',4X,'Q',9X)
21 WRITE(KO,115)
22 FORVAT(41X,'PCT',4X,'PCT',4X,'PPM',3X,'PPM',3X,'PPM',6X,
23 11F',9X,'F',4X,'PSIG',6X,'PCT',6X,'PCT')
24 DO 200 K=IFIRST, LAST
25 11H(K)=IFIX(RUN(K)+.1)
26 11COR(K)=IFIX(COR(K)+.1)
27 11HCR(K)=IFIX(HCR(K)+.1)
28 11XCR(K)=IFIX(XCR(K)+.1)
29 11OXR(K)=IFIX(OXR(K)+.1)
30 11O2R(K)=IFIX(O2R(K)+.1)
31 11TER(K)=IFIX(TER(K)+.1)
32 11TPR(K)=IFIX(TPR(K)+.1)
33 11TPR(K)=IFIX(TPR(K)+.1)
34 DO CONTINUE
35 DO 40 J=IFIRST, LAST
36 WRITE(KO,31) RUN(J), (FUVOD(J), J, J, 1, 6), PHI(J), CO2R(J), O2R(J),
37 11COR(J), 11HCR(J), 11OXR(J), 11O2R(J), 11TER(J), 11TPR(J), PCARR(J),
38 21POR(J)
39 FORVAT(1X,13,1X,64,2X,F5,3,1X,F6,2,1X,F6,1,1X,16,2X,13,2X,14,3X,
40 113,3X,16,3X,16,1X,F6,1,3X,F6,1,3X,F6,1/)
41 DO CONTINUE
42 ICOUN=ICOUN+1
43 IF(ICOUN.EQ.9) GO TO 997
44 IF(ICOUN-7)45,46,46
45 11FIRS=IFIRST+24
46 LAST=LAST+24
47 GO TO 13
48 11FIRS=IFIRST+24
49 LAST=LAST+16
50 GO TO 13
51 DO 300 N=1,184
52 CC2(N) = ((CO2(N)-CO2R(N))/ CO2R(N))*100.
53 CO2(N) = ((CO2(N)-O2R(N))/ O2R(N))*100.
54 CO(N) = ((CO(N)-COR(N))/ COR(N))*100.
55 IF(HCR(N))999,991,992
56 CHC(N)=C.0
57 GO TO 923
58 CHC(N) = ((HCR(N)-HCR(N))/ HCR(N)) *100.
59 11NOX(N) = ((NOX(N)-NOXR(N))/ NOXR(N))*100.
60 NO2(N) = ((O2(N)-O2R(N))/ O2R(N))*100.
61 CTE(N) = ((TE(N)-TER(N))/ TER(N))*100.
62 CTP(N) = ((TP(N)-TPR(N))/ TPR(N))*100.
63 CPCAR(N) = ((PCARR(N)-PCARR(N))/ PCARR(N))*100.
64 CPC(N) = ((PO(N)-POR(N))/ POR(N))*100.
65 DO CONTINUE
66 ICOUN=0
67 11FIRS=1
68 LAST=24
69 WRITE(KO,94)
70 FORVAT(11)
71 WRITE(KO,194)
72 FORVAT(44X,'PER CENT CHANGE DUE TO MODIFICATION')

```

Reproduced from
best available copy.

```

WRITE(KO,95)
95 FORMAT( 1X,'RUN',6X,'FUEL MODIFICATION',7X,'PHI',4X,'CO2',5X,'O2',
14X,'CO',5X,'HC',7X,'NOX',5X,'NO2',6X,'TE',5X,'TP',5X,
21X,'C BAL',3X,'O BAL')
WRITE(KO,915)
915 FORMAT(41X,'PCT',5X,'PCT',3X,'PPM',4X,'PPM',6X,'PPM',5X,'PPM',6X,
11F',6X,'F',7X,'PCT',5X,'PCT',/)
DO 500 LI=IFIRS, LAST
IRUN(LI)=IFIX(RUN(LI)+.1)
WRITE(KO,70) IRUN(LI), (FUMOD(LL,LI), LL=1,6), PHI(LI), CCO2(LI),
1CHO2(LI), CCO(LI), CHC(LI), NNOX(LI), NNO2(LI), CTE(LI), CTP(LI)
2, CPCAR(LI), CPO(LI)
70 FORMAT(1X,I3,3X,6A4,2X,F5.3,1X,F6.2,1X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,2X,
1F6.2,2X,F5.2,2X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,2X,F6.2,/)
500 CONTINUE
ICOUN=ICOUN+1
IF(ICOUN.FQ.8) GO TO 999
996 IF(ICOUN-6)74,74,64
74 IFIRS=IFIPS+24
LAST=LAST+24
GO TO 93
64 IFIRS=IFIRS+24
LAST=LAST+16
GO TO 93
999 CALL EXIT
END

```